MAHENG/2013/50733

भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

THE JOURNAL OF INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

For Free Distribution
ISSN No. 2278-6759

VOLUME NO. XII ■ ISSUE NO. IV MUMBAI APRIL-JUNE - 2025

भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

COURSES OFFERED BY INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION

- Licentiate
- Associateship
- Fellowship

SPECIALISED DIPLOMA

- Marine Insurance
- Fire Insurance
- Health Insurance
- Life Insurance Underwriting

CERTIFICATE / DIPLOMA / ADVANCED DIPLOMA

- Foundation of Casualty Actuarial Science

COURSES IN COLLABORATION

- Certificate Course On Compliance, Governance and Risk Management (with Institute of Company Secretaries of India)
- Certified Insurance Anti-fraud Professional (CIAFP) (with North American Training Group)
- Life Insurance Underwriting (with Association of Insurance Underwriters)

COURSES WITH UNIVERSITY OF MUMBAI

- Post Graduate Diploma in Health Insurance (PGDHI)
- Post Graduate Diploma in Insurance Marketing (PGDIM)
- Ph.D. in Business Management

A candidate will be eligible to appear for the Professional examination if he has, successfully completed Matriculation, S.S.L.C., S.S.C. or any equivalent examination; OR Has worked with an insurer either in the field or in the office, for a period of at least three years prior to the date of registration.

REGULATORY EXAMINATIONS AND TRAININGS

The Institute conducts online trainings and examinations authorized by the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI).

REGULATORY EXAMINATIONS

- Examination For Insurance Surveyors And Loss Assessors
- Registration of Insurance Web – Aggregators
- Registration of Insurance Marketing Firms
- Pre-Appointment of Insurance Agents (Life, Non-life, Health)
- Registration of Corporate Agents (Life, Non-life, Health)
- Registration of Authorised Verifiers of Insurance Brokers

ONLINE TRAININGS

- Insurance Broker - Training (Fresh and Renewal) - BQP and PO
- Insurance Agent - Training
- Corporate Agent - Training (Fresh and Renewal)
- Insurance Marketing Firm - Training (Fresh and Renewal)
- Web-Aggregators - Training (Fresh and Renewal)
- Authorised Verifiers of Insurance Brokers - Training
- POSP/MISP - Training and Examination

POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE

- The INSTITUTE provides Online training and conducts the licentiate online examination on behalf of the Postal Life Insurance Authority of India across the country in all 12 regional languages for POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE AGENTS.

CONTENTS

The Journal of Insurance Institute of India is registered in University Grants Commission - UGC CARE List.

The Journal
of Insurance Institute of India

Since 1974
Volume

APRIL - JUNE 2025

Printed and Published by
SNEHA VIKAS PEDNEKAR on behalf of INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA,
Printed at
ACME Packs & Prints (I) Pvt. Ltd.,
Gala No. 16, Gr. Floor, Samkit Building,
Sagar Signature Industrial Estate,
Waliv Phata, Waliv, Vasai (East),
District Palghar - 401 208.
and Published from
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA,
Plot No. C-46, G Block,
Bandra-Kurla Complex, Bandra (East),
Mumbai 400 051.
Editor: **P. Jaipuria**

Editorial Support, Design and Printing by
ACME Packs & Prints (India) Pvt. Ltd.

EDITORIAL

This issue of the journal has an open theme, which means that it would contain articles on any issue or aspect related to insurance. Many articles have been received which are insightful and would add to the knowledge of readers. They cover a range of topics from basic technicalities of insurance to technological changes and its resultant impact on the industry.

In March, the term of the chairman of IRDAI got over the process for identifying a successor has commenced. Hopefully, it should reach to some conclusion soon.

An important development was that in March 2025, Allianz SE agreed to sell its 26% stake in Bajaj Allianz General Insurance and Bajaj Allianz Life Insurance to Bajaj Finserv for over EUR 2.6 billion. The process may take some time to get completed and would result in Bajaj getting full control over both entities.

There has been a fall in the growth of the Health insurance premiums. It grew by 10.44% FY25, down from 23.57% in FY23 and 25.89% in FY22, indicating a slowdown in demand.

The Indian general insurance industry grew by 6.2% to almost Rs 3.08 trillion in FY25, with the top five players expanding their premium collections. The growth has been muted. One noticeable factor has been the growth of the PSU Insurers slightly outpacing that of the private insurers after a long time.

The Indian life insurance industry saw significant growth in FY 2024-25. Total New Business Premium Growth showed a 5.13% increase, reaching ₹3,97,336.78 crore compared to ₹3,77,960.34 crore in FY24. First-Time Buyers increased by 11.17%.

LIC maintained a market share of 57.05%, with a total new business premium of ₹2,26,669 crore and individual new business premium of ₹62,404 crore.

Editorial Team

Unclaimed Funds: A Growing Concern for the Insurance Industry

S. Abinaya
abinaya131998@gmail.com

Ms. S. Abinaya is a Research Scholar at the Department of Banking Management, Alagappa University, Karaikudi. She was awarded the University Gold Medal for securing the top position in her MBA (Banking & Insurance) program. She holds UGC- NET JRF in the subject of Management and UGC- NET Eligibility for Assistant Professorship in the subject of Commerce. She has published articles in Scopus indexed, UGC CARE Listed and peer-reviewed journals.

K. Alamelu
alameluk@alagappauniversity.ac.in

Dr. K. Alamelu is a Senior Professor at the Department of Banking Management, Alagappa University, Karaikudi. She has an extensive background in teaching and research spanning 34 years. She has contributed to number of research papers in various Scopus- indexed, UGC CARE Listed and peer- reviewed journals. She is a certified Financial Literacy Resource Person by the Securities Exchange Board of India.

Abstract

Of late, unclaimed funds in the financial sector have garnered increasing attention, emerging as a significant yet often overlooked issue. Within the insurance sector, unclaimed funds present notable challenges, particularly to the interests of policyholders and beneficiaries, potentially undermining trust and transparency. This study delves into the issue of unclaimed funds held by life insurers, with a specific focus on individual and group life insurance businesses. It also examines the unclaimed funds transferred to the Senior Citizens' Welfare Fund (SCWF) by both life and non-life insurers, shedding light on industry-wide trends. Furthermore, the study offers actionable recommendations for insurance companies, regulators, and policyholders to address the root causes of unclaimed funds and implement effective strategies to minimize the accumulation of unclaimed funds in the insurance industry.

Keywords

Unclaimed Funds, Senior Citizens' Welfare Fund, Individual Life Insurance, Group Life Insurance.

Introduction

Unclaimed amounts in the financial sector are becoming a growing concern, prompting regulatory bodies to take steps to address the issue across various financial institutions. The total unclaimed deposits transferred by scheduled commercial banks to the Depositor Education and Awareness (DEA) Fund surged from ₹62,224.89 crore in 2022–23 to ₹78,212.53 crore in 2023–24. In response to the surge of unclaimed deposits in the banking sector, the Reserve Bank of India (RBI) has implemented several measures, including the "100 Days 100 Pays" campaign, the introduction of a centralized UDGAM portal, and provisions under the Banking Laws (Amendment) Bill, 2024, allowing up to four nominees for deposit accounts.

Similarly, provisional data from the Investor Education and Protection Fund (IEPF) reveals that unclaimed assets, including unclaimed dividends, shares, and deposits,

amounted to ₹5,675 crore in 2023. Thus, to address unclaimed assets in investments and to ensure investors receive their rightful dues, the Securities and Exchange Board of India (SEBI) has proposed that depositories and mutual funds provide investors with statements of their demat and mutual fund holdings through DigiLocker. Furthermore, the establishment of the IEPF online platform facilitates the transfer of unclaimed dividends, shares, and other dues by companies to the IEPF after a specified period. Moreover, SEBI has proposed the establishment of the Mutual Fund Investment Tracing and Retrieval Assistant (MITRA) platform to identify inactive and unclaimed folios and prevent their potential misuse.

The issue of unclaimed amounts does not spare the insurance sector either. An unclaimed policy amount refers to any financial entitlement owed to a policyholder or their beneficiaries that remains unsettled for more than six months after the due date for payment. This may include various types of payments such as survivor benefits, death claims, maturity claims, refunds of premiums, deposits made toward premiums that were not adjusted, and indemnity claims.

The accumulation of unclaimed amounts can occur for several reasons. One common cause is when the policyholder passes away without naming a beneficiary, leaving no clear recipient to claim the amount. Additionally, communication gaps may arise if the policyholder fails to update their address or bank account details with the insurer. In some cases, the beneficiary may be entirely unaware of the policy's existence, particularly after the policyholder's demise, resulting in the amount remaining unclaimed.

Unclaimed Funds in Life Insurance Companies

Unclaimed funds held by Life Insurance Corporation of India (LIC)

LIC, being the largest player in the life insurance industry, holds a substantial share of unclaimed funds, reflecting its vast policy base and the challenges in addressing unclaimed claims.

Table 1: Unclaimed Funds Held by LIC

Years	Total unclaimed and outstanding maturity claims		Total unclaimed death claims	
	Number	Amount (Rs. in crores)	Number	Amount (Rs. in crores)
2019-20	3,72,282	881	10	0.14
2020-21	3,73,329	815	31	0.81
2021-22	3,24,813	897	24	0.24
2022-23	3,13,117	653	35	0.43
2023-24	2,43,790	481	89	2.02

Source: Ministry of Finance- December, 2024

The data on unclaimed funds held by LIC from 2019-20 to 2023-24, given in Table 1, reflects distinct trends in both unclaimed maturity and death claims, highlighting ongoing challenges and improvements in claim processing. In 2019-20, LIC had 3,72,282 unclaimed maturity claims, totalling ₹881 crores, while unclaimed death claims were notably low, with only 10 claims amounting to ₹0.14 crores. This indicates that while there was a significant backlog of maturity claims, death claims were comparatively well-managed, suggesting that LIC had a more efficient system for processing death claims during this period.

The year 2020-21 saw a slight increase in unclaimed maturity claims, reaching 3,73,329, but the total amount decreased to ₹815 crores. Meanwhile, unclaimed death claims rose to 31, with a total of ₹0.81 crores. This increase in death claims may indicate a slow claims process, potentially due to external factors like the COVID-19 pandemic affecting operations.

In 2021-22, the number of unclaimed maturity claims decreased to 3,24,813, with the amount rising to ₹897 crores. However, unclaimed death claims saw a drop, with 24 claims totalling ₹0.24 crores, indicating some improvement in processing death claims, though maturity claims remained a significant issue. By 2022-23, the total number of unclaimed maturity claims further decreased to 3,13,117, with the amount falling to ₹653 crores. Death

claims increased slightly to 35, amounting to ₹0.43 crores, signalling that although LIC made progress in managing maturity claims, death claims continued to represent a challenge, albeit on a smaller scale.

In 2023-24, a significant reduction in unclaimed maturity claims was observed, with only 2,43,790 claims remaining, amounting to ₹481 crores. This improvement can be attributed to the proactive measures undertaken by LIC, such as sending reminder letters, emails, and SMS to promptly inform policyholders about maturing policies. LIC also publishes unclaimed claim data and requirements on its official website, ensuring easy access for policyholders. Additionally, LIC officials visit policyholders' residences to enhance outreach, while policy service camps are organized in residential localities across cities. The facility for online registration of NEFT details through LIC's portal, along with the option for anywhere submission of NEFT and claim requirements, further simplifies the process. Collaborating with credit bureau agencies to update policyholders' contact details, combined with continuous follow-ups by agents and development officers, ensures faster claim resolutions.

However, unclaimed death claims surged to 89 claims, totalling ₹2.02 crores. This sharp rise in death claims highlights a growing issue, with a significant increase in the amount involved, possibly due to more complex or delayed death claims that need urgent attention. Thus, while LIC has shown progress in reducing the number and amount of unclaimed maturity claims, the increase in unclaimed death claims, particularly in 2023-24, could point to systemic inefficiencies in death claim processing.

Table 2: Unclaimed Death Claims in Individual Life Insurance Business

Year	Number of policies	Percentage to total	Amount (Rs. In crores)	Percentage to total
2020-21	2070	0.19	257.83	0.91
2021-22	2727	0.17	482.36	1
2022-23	696	0.06	206	0.68
2023-24	564	0.06	48	0.16

Source: IRDAI Annual Reports

Table 2 illustrates the unclaimed death claims over four financial years (2020-21 to 2023-24) in terms of both the number of policies and the corresponding monetary amounts. In 2020-21, there were 2,070 unclaimed policies, representing 0.19% of the total policies, with a significant unclaimed amount of ₹257.83 crores (0.91% of the total amount). The following year (2021-22) saw an increase in the number of unclaimed policies to 2,727, accounting for 0.17% of total policies. The unclaimed death claims rose sharply to ₹482.36 crores, which constituted the highest proportion (1%) of the total claims during the observed period.

However, from 2022-23 onwards, both the number of unclaimed policies and the corresponding unclaimed amounts declined notably. In 2022-23, the number of unclaimed policies reduced to 696 (0.06% of total policies), and the unclaimed amount decreased to ₹206 crores (0.68%). This downward trend continued in 2023-24, with only 564 unclaimed policies (0.06%) and a substantially lower unclaimed amount of ₹48 crores (0.16%). The data highlights substantial progress in managing unclaimed claims in recent years, as evidenced by the steady reduction in both the number of policies and the corresponding unclaimed amounts since 2021-22.

Table 3: Unclaimed Death Claims in Group Life Insurance Business

Year	Number of lives	Percentage to total	Amount (Rs. In crores)	Percentage to total
2020-21	19	0.01	1.86	0.01
2021-22	134	0.01	2.1	0.01
2022-23	13	0.001	2	0.01
2023-24	1	0	0	0

Source: IRDAI Annual Reports

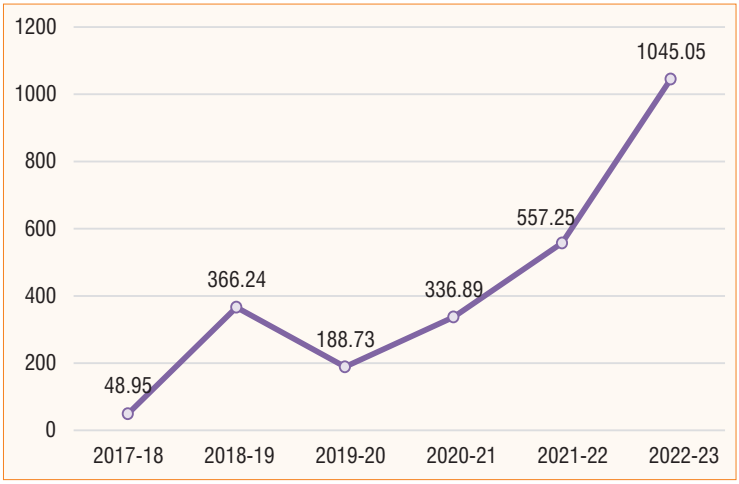
Table 3 presents the status of unclaimed death claims in the group life insurance business during 2020-21 to 2023-24. In 2020-21, there were 19 unclaimed policies, constituting 0.01% of the total policies, with an unclaimed amount of ₹1.86 crores, also representing 0.01% of the total amount. The following year, 2021-22, witnessed a significant increase in the number of unclaimed policies to 134 (0.01%), with a slight rise in the unclaimed amount to ₹2.1 crores (0.01%).

In 2022-23, the number of unclaimed policies dropped sharply to 13, accounting for only 0.001% of the total policies, although the unclaimed amount remained almost constant at ₹2 crores (0.01%). By 2023-24, the figures reached their lowest, with only 1 unclaimed policy (0%), and no unclaimed monetary amount recorded. This trend indicates a significant improvement in resolving unclaimed death claims within the group life insurance segment, with both the number of policies and the unclaimed amounts showing consistent reductions, ultimately reaching negligible levels by 2023-24.

Senior Citizens' Welfare Fund (SCWF)

The Senior Citizens' Welfare Fund Rules, 2016, were established by the government to mandate Life, General, and Standalone Health Insurance companies holding unclaimed amounts for more than 10 years to transfer them to the Senior Citizens' Welfare Fund. Under these rules, insurance companies must identify unclaimed amounts and compile a list by September 30th each year, ensuring the funds are transferred to the SCWF by March 1st. After the funds are transferred to the Senior Citizen's Welfare Fund, policyholders and beneficiaries have up to 25 years to claim the unpaid dues.

Chart 1: Unclaimed Insurance Amount Transferred to SCWF by Life Insurers



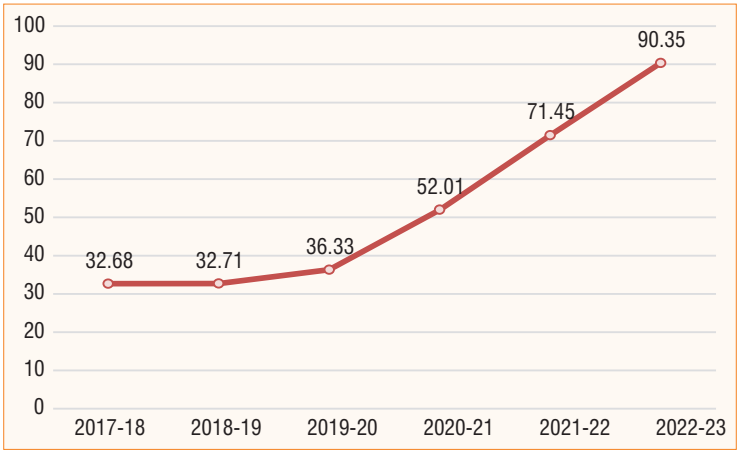
Source: Financial Services Risk- Grant Thornton Bharat, 2024

Chart 1 highlights the unclaimed insurance amounts transferred to the SCWF by life insurers over six financial years, from 2017-18 to 2022-23. The data reveals a consistent increase in the amounts transferred, reflecting either a rise in unclaimed funds or enhanced compliance with the SCWF rules introduced by the government.

In 2017-18, ₹48.95 crores were transferred to the SCWF. The following year, 2018-19, saw a dramatic increase to ₹366.24 crores, reflecting an extraordinary growth rate of 648%. This sharp rise likely indicates the clearance of a significant backlog of unclaimed amounts. However, it also suggests inefficiencies in beneficiary awareness or claim processes.

In 2019-20, the amount transferred dropped to ₹188.73 crores, resulting in a negative growth rate of -48%. This decline may indicate temporary improvements in reducing unclaimed amounts. Yet, the rebound in 2020-21 to ₹336.89 crores (79% growth) and the consistent rise in subsequent years—₹557.25 crores in 2021-22 (65% growth) and ₹1045.05 crores in 2022-23 (88% growth)—highlight that unclaimed amounts continue to accumulate at significant levels. While the increasing transfers highlight better compliance with SCWF rules, they also point to the need for greater awareness among policyholders and beneficiaries.

Chart 2: Unclaimed Insurance Amount Transferred to SCWF by General Insurers



Source: Financial Services Risk- Grant Thornton, 2024

Chart 2 provides data on the unclaimed insurance amounts transferred to the SCWF by general insurers over a period from 2017-18 to 2022-23. The data shows a consistent increase in the amounts transferred each year, indicating a gradual rise in unclaimed funds or a stronger adherence to the SCWF regulations.

In the initial years, the amount transferred remained relatively stable. In 2017-18, general insurers transferred ₹32.68 crores to the SCWF. The following year (2018-19) witnessed no significant change, with the amount slightly increasing to ₹32.71 crores. This stagnation may reflect limited efforts in identifying and transferring unclaimed funds during that period. However, from 2019-20 onwards, the amounts began to increase more noticeably. In 2019-20, ₹36.33 crores were transferred, followed by ₹52.01 crores in 2020-21. This upward trend continued with ₹71.45 crores transferred in 2021-22. The most significant increase occurred in 2022-23, when the amount surged to ₹90.35 crores, marking a nearly 176% rise compared to 2017-18.

This steady rise in transfers by general insurers highlight the increasing importance of tackling unclaimed amounts in the insurance sector. Enhancing awareness among policyholders, ensuring accurate and up-to-date beneficiary details, and simplifying the claims process could help reduce the accumulation of unclaimed amounts in the future.

Table 4: Unclaimed Amount Transferred to SCWF by Life Insurers

Year 2017-18 (Rs. in crores)	
Life Insurance Corporation of India	35.2
ICICI Prudential Life Insurance Company Limited	4.8
HDFC Life Insurance Company Limited	4.5
Bajaj Allianz Life Insurance Company Limited	1.6
Max Life Insurance Company Limited	1.1
Others	1.7
Year 2018-19 (Rs. in crores)	
Life Insurance Corporation of India	337.9
Tata AIA Life Insurance Company Limited	9.9
ICICI Prudential Life Insurance Company Limited	4.4
HDFC Life Insurance Company Limited	3.9
Aviva Life Insurance Company Limited	2.0
Others	8.2
Year 2019-20 (Rs. in crores)	
Life Insurance Corporation of India	160.7
Aditya Birla Sun Life Insurance	8.3
ICICI Prudential Life Insurance Company Limited	6.8
Tata AIA Life Insurance Company Limited	2.9
PNB MetLife Insurance Company Limited	1.9
Others	8.2

Year 2020-21 (Rs. in crores)	
Life Insurance Corporation of India	296.4
ICICI Prudential Life Insurance Company Limited	19.3
PNB MetLife Insurance Company Limited	3.4
Aditya Birla Sun Life Insurance	3.3
SBI Life Insurance Company Limited	2.8
Others	11.8
Year 2021-22 (Rs. in crores)	
Life Insurance Corporation of India	449.5
ICICI Prudential Life Insurance Company Limited	37.9
Aditya Birla Sun Life Insurance	12.4
Aviva Life Insurance Company Limited	8.9
HDFC Life Insurance Company Limited	8.4
Others	40.1
Year 2022-23 (Rs. in crores)	
Life Insurance Corporation of India	824.3
Aditya Birla Sun Life Insurance	44.0
Reliance Nippon Life Insurance	38.9
ICICI Prudential Life Insurance Company Limited	35.5
PNB MetLife Insurance Company Limited	27.4
Others	75.0

Source: Factly

Table 4 provides insights into the unclaimed amounts transferred to the SCWF by life insurers between 2017-18 and 2022-23. A detailed analysis reveals that the LIC consistently contributes the largest share of unclaimed amounts, while other private insurers show varied contributions over the years.

In 2017-18, LIC transferred ₹35.2 crores to the SCWF, which accounted for the majority of the ₹48.9 crores contributed by life insurers that year. Other significant contributors included ICICI Prudential (₹4.8 crores) and HDFC Life (₹4.5 crores). Contributions by private insurers remained relatively modest, with the "Others" category collectively transferring ₹1.7 crores. LIC's dominance can be attributed to its significant market share, presence, and the large volume of policies it manages.

The scenario shifted dramatically in 2018-19, with LIC's contribution surging to ₹337.9 crores, reflecting a sharp rise in unclaimed amounts. This increase may indicate improved compliance or efforts to clear backlogs, but it also suggests that LIC's substantial market presence continues to drive the bulk of unclaimed funds. Tata AIA Life emerged as a notable contributor with ₹9.9 crores, while ICICI Prudential and HDFC Life saw slight declines, transferring ₹4.4 crores and ₹3.9 crores, respectively. Other insurers collectively transferred ₹8.2 crores.

In 2019-20, LIC's transfers dropped significantly to ₹160.7 crores, marking a substantial decline compared to the previous year. This decrease, while positive on the surface, highlights inconsistency in addressing unclaimed amounts. Aditya Birla Sun Life contributed ₹8.3 crores, and ICICI Prudential followed closely with ₹6.8 crores. Other private insurers, including Tata AIA (₹2.9 crores) and PNB MetLife (₹1.9 crores), played relatively smaller roles, indicating a mix of factors influencing unclaimed funds.

The trend reversed in 2020-21, with LIC's contributions climbing sharply again to ₹296.4 crores. ICICI Prudential contributed ₹19.3 crores, while smaller contributions came from PNB MetLife (₹3.4 crores), Aditya Birla Sun Life (₹3.3 crores), and SBI Life (₹2.8 crores). Other insurers collectively transferred ₹11.8 crores.

The year 2021-22 witnessed further growth in unclaimed transfers, with LIC contributing ₹449.5 crores. ICICI Prudential showed a significant rise with ₹37.9 crores, followed by Aditya Birla Sun Life (₹12.4 crores) and Aviva Life (₹8.9 crores). Contributions by HDFC Life and other insurers increased to ₹8.4 crores and ₹40.1 crores, respectively, indicating

that unclaimed amounts remained an ongoing challenge across the sector. Despite the rise in private insurers' contributions, LIC's overwhelming dominance continued to highlight the central role it plays in the market.

The upward trajectory continued in 2022-23, with LIC contributing an unprecedented ₹824.3 crores, accounting for nearly 80% of the total amount transferred that year. This significant increase further solidifies LIC's position as the largest contributor to the SCWF. Aditya Birla Sun Life transferred ₹44 crores, and Reliance Nippon Life emerged as a significant contributor with ₹38.9 crores. ICICI Prudential (₹35.5 crores) and PNB MetLife (₹27.4 crores) also played notable roles, while "Others" collectively accounted for ₹75 crores, marking a rise in contributions from smaller insurers.

The data highlights a consistent increase in unclaimed amounts transferred to the SCWF, particularly by LIC. While these transfers indicate compliance with regulatory requirements, the rising figures indicate systemic inefficiencies, including inadequate beneficiary outreach, delays in claim settlements, and potential gaps in customer awareness.

Table 5: Unclaimed Amount Transferred to SCWF by Non-Life Insurers

Year 2017-18 (Rs. in crores)	
ICICI Lombard General Insurance Company Limited	15.33
Oriental Insurance Company Limited	5.52
New India Assurance Company Limited	4.14
United India Insurance Company Limited	3.75
National Insurance Company Limited	2.26
Others	1.68
Year 2018-19 (Rs. in crores)	
ICICI Lombard General Insurance Company Limited	11.92
Oriental Insurance Company Limited	5.80
New India Assurance Company Limited	5.44
National Insurance Company Limited	3.47
Reliance General Insurance Company Limited	3.04
Others	3.05
Year 2019-20 (Rs. in crores)	
ICICI Lombard General Insurance Company Limited	14.01
New India Assurance Company Limited	7.08
Oriental Insurance Company Limited	4.37
Reliance General Insurance Company Limited	2.78
IFFCO Tokio General Insurance Company Limited	2.72
Others	5.35
Year 2020-21 (Rs. in crores)	
ICICI Lombard General Insurance Company Limited	18.53
New India Assurance Company Limited	10.09
Oriental Insurance Company Limited	5.85
Reliance General Insurance Company Limited	4.41
United India Insurance Company Limited	4.29
Others	8.84
Year 2021-22 (Rs. in crores)	
ICICI Lombard General Insurance Company Limited	20.04
New India Assurance Company Limited	18.98
Oriental Insurance Company Limited	11.57
National Insurance Company Limited	5.66
United India Insurance Company Limited	3.75
Others	11.45

Year 2022-23 (Rs. in crores)	
New India Assurance Company Limited	38.30
ICICI Lombard General Insurance Company Limited	17.72
National Insurance Company Limited	10.55
United India Insurance Company Limited	10.22
Reliance General Insurance Company Limited	2.88
Others	10.66

Source: Factly

Unclaimed funds with non-life insurers arise primarily from claims that have been settled but not paid to the policyholders or insured individuals, due to reasons other than litigation. These funds may also result from any excess collection of premium, tax, or other charges that are refundable to the policyholders either as per the terms and conditions of the policy, under applicable laws, or as directed by the regulatory authority, but have not yet been refunded. Additionally, unclaimed amounts may include cheques issued by the insurer that remain not encashed by the policyholders or insured parties. The total unclaimed amount also includes the investment income earned on the unclaimed policyholders' fund.

Table 5 highlights the trends in unclaimed amounts transferred to the SCWF by non-life insurance companies during the period from 2017–18 to 2022–23, revealing noticeable variations in contributions across different insurers. ICICI Lombard General Insurance consistently remains the top contributor, while other insurers show varying trends, with some companies increasing their contributions over time.

In 2017-18, ICICI Lombard led with ₹15.33 crores, followed by Oriental Insurance (₹5.52 crores) and New India Assurance (₹4.14 crores). The contributions from the "Others" category amounted to ₹1.68 crores, reflecting a relatively small share from insurers outside the major players. The distribution of unclaimed funds in this year shows a dominance of the largest players, with ICICI Lombard standing out as a major contributor in the non-life segment.

In 2018-19, ICICI Lombard's contribution dropped slightly to ₹11.92 crores, while Oriental Insurance and New India Assurance showed small increases of ₹5.80 crores and ₹5.44 crores, respectively. National Insurance also saw a rise in its contribution, amounting to ₹3.47 crores. Reliance General Insurance entered the arena with ₹3.04 crores, and the "Others" category saw a combined total of ₹3.05 crores.

The year 2019-20 witnessed an increasing trend for ICICI Lombard, with its contribution surging to ₹14.01 crores. New India Assurance again showed significant growth, contributing ₹7.08 crores. Contributions from Oriental Insurance (₹4.37 crores), Reliance General Insurance (₹2.78 crores), and IFFCO Tokio (₹2.72 crores) continued to increase, with the "Others" category seeing a rise to ₹5.35 crores. The increases in contributions from these companies suggest that more insurers were addressing their unclaimed amounts, although ICICI Lombard remained the top contributor.

In 2020-21, ICICI Lombard's contribution rose to ₹18.53 crores, while New India Assurance made a notable increase to ₹10.09 crores. Oriental Insurance and Reliance General Insurance also increased their contributions, with ₹5.85 crores and ₹4.41 crores, respectively. United India Insurance contributed ₹4.29 crores. The "Others" category grew to ₹8.84 crores, indicating that smaller insurers were also contributing a larger share of unclaimed funds.

In 2021-22, ICICI Lombard remained the leading contributor with ₹20.04 crores, while New India Assurance continued to show strong growth with ₹18.98 crores. Oriental Insurance's contribution rose to ₹11.57 crores, and National Insurance made a notable contribution of ₹5.66 crores. United India Insurance and other insurers contributed ₹3.75 crores and ₹11.45 crores, respectively. The sharp increase in New India Assurance's contribution highlights the growing impact of unclaimed amounts within the company, reflecting an ongoing challenge in managing and settling claims.

In 2022-23, New India Assurance took the lead with ₹38.30 crores, followed by ICICI Lombard with ₹17.72 crores. National Insurance (₹10.55 crores), United India Insurance (₹10.22 crores), and Reliance General Insurance (₹2.88 crores) also made significant contributions. The "Others" category transferred ₹10.66 crores, showing a relatively even distribution of contributions across a larger group of insurers. The increase in New India Assurance's contribution marks a significant shift, potentially indicating a larger number of unclaimed policies or an increase in the company's market share.

Thus, the data reflects a growing trend in unclaimed amounts transferred to the SCWF by non-life insurers, with ICICI Lombard, New India Assurance, and Oriental Insurance consistently being the largest contributors. While some insurers saw fluctuations in their contributions, the overall increase in the amounts transferred suggests that unclaimed funds are becoming an ongoing concern for the sector. The rise in contributions from smaller players and the "Others" category highlights the spread of unclaimed amounts across a broader range of insurers. Addressing these unclaimed funds through better claims management, customer communication, and awareness programs is crucial to ensuring that rightful beneficiaries receive their claims promptly.

Recommendations to Tackle Unclaimed Funds

(i) Recommendations to Insurers

- **Enhancing Policyholder Engagement and Communication**

  Effective communication and awareness are integral to the successful management of policyholder data and the resolution of unclaimed funds. Therefore, insurers must prompt existing policyholders to update their contact details—such as mobile numbers, email addresses, bank account information, and nominee details—at the time of renewal premium payments. Offering both online and offline options for this update process ensures accessibility and ease of use. Additionally, all communications (except those related to termination or exit) should include a reminder to policyholders to promptly update their contact, nominee, and bank details if any changes occur.

  To address the challenge of tracing hard-to-reach consumers, insurers should utilize both print and digital media to broaden their outreach efforts. Additionally, maintaining continuous communication with policyholders and beneficiaries regarding updates, changes, and maturity details is essential. This can be achieved by sending regular notifications via SMS, email, or other approved communication methods.

  Insurers should send advance notifications for maturity claims and survival benefits at least six months prior to the due date, using different communication channels. Follow-up notifications should be sent every two months thereafter to those customers who have not responded. Furthermore, collaborating with agents who initially sourced the policy can help gather the most up-to-date details directly from the policyholders.

- **Leveraging Technology for Efficiency**

  In an increasingly digital landscape, the exclusive use of electronic modes for claims, maturity payments, and other sums due to policyholders or beneficiaries is critical for efficiency. The adoption of advanced analytics and automation tools enables insurers to proactively identify potential unclaimed policies and engage policyholders promptly, thereby preventing the accumulation of unclaimed funds. Developing a user-friendly system that allows policyholders and beneficiaries to locate any unclaimed funds by entering basic details—such as policy number, PAN, name, and date of birth—enhances accessibility and transparency.

  Moreover, insurers should prioritize the ongoing process of Know Your Customer (KYC) updates and the ReKYC of minors upon reaching the age of majority. This ensures that

policyholder information remains accurate and up to date, thereby reducing the likelihood of issues related to unclaimed funds. Additionally, collaborating with external entities such as Credit Bureaus, Account Aggregators, and platforms like CSC/POS and e-commerce portals can aid in the efficient tracing of consumers and updating of records.

- **Ensuring Transparency and Secure Payment Processing**

  In line with regulatory directives from the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI), insurers should publish information regarding unclaimed insurance funds of Rs.1,000 or more on their official websites. This practice ensures transparency and allows policyholders to easily access information regarding unclaimed funds. To further enhance the accuracy and security of policyholder transactions, insurers should implement penny drop verification for bank account authentication. This procedure ensures that the correct bank account is on file before processing any payments, thereby safeguarding against errors.

  Lastly, it is crucial to ensure that any outstanding payouts from previous policies are resolved before processing claims related to current policies. This measure helps to prevent any discrepancies and ensures that the payout process is smooth and uninterrupted.

(ii) Recommendations to The Regulator

- **Promoting Automation in Claims Processing**: The IRDAI can encourage insurance companies to adopt automated systems to improve the identification and processing of unclaimed funds. Leveraging advanced algorithms and data analytics, these systems can streamline the detection of policies with unclaimed benefits, enabling quicker resolution and minimizing manual errors.
- **Creation of a Centralized Unclaimed Funds Portal**: Drawing inspiration from the UDGAM portal launched by the RBI for unclaimed bank deposits, the IRDAI could establish a centralized platform where policyholders can easily search for and access information regarding their unclaimed amounts across multiple insurance companies. Such a portal would simplify the complex process of tracking and recovering unclaimed funds, improving transparency and accessibility.
- **Public Awareness Campaigns**: The IRDAI could lead nationwide campaigns to raise awareness about the importance of updating personal and beneficiary details with insurance companies. These efforts could focus on educating policyholders on the risks of unclaimed benefits and how to avoid them.
- **Settlement Targets**: Similar to the “100 Days 100 Pays” campaign launched by the RBI to settle unclaimed deposits, comparable campaigns can be initiated in the insurance sector to settle unclaimed funds, thereby protecting the interests of policyholders and beneficiaries.
- **Enhanced Consumer Protection Measures**: IRDAI could implement stronger consumer protection regulations, ensuring that insurers provide clear and easily accessible information about unclaimed funds. These measures would ensure transparency, especially for policyholders who may not be aware of their entitlement to such funds.

(iii) Recommendations to The Policyholders

- To effectively manage insurance policies, it is essential for a policyholder to maintain an organized record of all policy information, including a detailed list of investments and key dates, such as maturity and survival benefits. Converting all policies into electronic formats and managing them through a single e-Insurance account can help streamline this process.
- It is also important for the policyholder to ensure that their contact details and NEFT payment information are up-to-date with the insurers to avoid any delays in receiving payouts. Keeping family members and nominees informed about the policy details facilitates smooth communication

in case of an emergency. Additionally, assigning nominees for all policies ensures clarity and helps in the efficient processing of claims or benefits if any unforeseen circumstances arise.

Conclusion

The study highlights that unclaimed funds in the insurance industry represent a growing concern, necessitating immediate and proactive measures. Life Insurance Corporation of India (LIC), as the largest market player, contributes the highest amount of unclaimed funds within the life insurance sector. In the domain of individual and group life insurance, unclaimed funds have exhibited a downward trend, indicating significant progress in efforts to reduce these amounts.

However, funds transferred to the Senior Citizens Welfare Fund (SCWF) have shown a substantial increase among life insurers, with general insurers also following an upward trajectory. This trend may be attributed to the transfer of backlog funds that have accumulated over the years. LIC continues to lead in contributions to the SCWF, followed by other prominent insurers such as Aditya Birla Life Insurance and ICICI Prudential Life Insurance. ICICI Lombard General Insurance was the leading contributor to the SCWF during the period 2017–18 to 2021–22, however it was surpassed by New India Assurance Company in 2022–23.

The persistent accumulation of unclaimed funds indicates that the interests of both insurers and beneficiaries are at stake. However, this issue is not insurmountable. Through the implementation of proactive measures, enhanced communication and awareness initiatives, and the simplification of claim processes via user-friendly technologies, the industry can effectively address the challenge of mounting unclaimed funds. TJ

References

Abinaya, S., & Alamelu, K. (2023). Unclaimed deposits in Scheduled Commercial Banks: Exploring the rising trend. *Bank Quest- The Journal of Indian Institute of Banking & Finance*, *02*, 29–36.

Annual Report 2017-18 to 2023-24. Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India. https://irdai.gov.in/annual-reports

Chaudhary, P. (2024). Unclaimed funds held by LIC. *Ministry of Finance*. https://sansad.in/getFile/loksabhaquestions/annex/183/AU3276_BzpOvk.pdf?source=pqals

Dhingra, P. (2024, March 1). *Comprehensive overview of unclaimed policy amounts and regulatory measures in India*. Grant Thornton Bharat. https://www.grantthornton.in/en/insights/blogs/comprehensive-overview-of-unclaimed-policy-amounts-and-regulatory-measures-in-india/

Kancharla, B. (2023, July 11). Data: More than Rs. 2,800 Crores in Unclaimed Amounts transferred to SCWF by Insurance Companies as of March 2023. *FACTLY*. https://factly.in/data-more-than-rs-2800-crores-in-unclaimed-amounts-transferred-to-scwf-by-insurance-companies-as-of-march-2023/

Sharma, A. (2023, July 13). *Here is how you can lay claim to those long-forgotten assets | Mint*. https://www.livemint.com/money/personal-finance/unclaimed-assets-worth-crores-the-hidden-fortune-that-could-be-yours-11689182412097.html

Varier, A. (2024, March 3). *Unclaimed insurance funds higher in agent-sold policies: Analysts*. Business Standard. https://www.business-standard.com/finance/insurance/unclaimed-life-insurance-funds-higher-in-agent-sold-policies-analysts-124030300308_1.html

The Impact of Climate Change on the Global Insurance Industry: Risks, Challenges, and Responses

M. Eswar Prem Sai
meswarpremsaig@sssihl.edu.in

Eswar Prem is a Doctoral Research Scholar at the Center of Excellence in Actuarial Data Science, Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning. He holds a Master's degree in Mathematics with a specialization in Actuarial Science and has worked on several research projects in actuarial data science. He also has one year of experience as an actuary. His current area of research focuses on climate change impact on the insurance.

Satya Sai Mudigonda
satyasaibabamudigonda@sssihl.edu.in

Satya Sai is an Adjunct Professor and Coordinator at the Center of Excellence in Actuarial Data Science, Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning (SSSIHL). He is an Associate of the Institute of Actuaries of India, with over 30 years of experience as a Senior Tech Actuarial Consultant, he has managed multi-million-dollar international assignments for major insurers. He has guided three PhD scholars and has numerous international journal publications in Actuarial Data Science. His research focuses on Fraud Detection, Crop Insurance, and Group Health Insurance.

Prof. Pallav Kumar Baruah
pkbaruah@sssihl.edu.in

Professor Pallav is a Senior Professor and Dean of Sciences at Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning (SSSIHL), with over 30 years of academic experience. He holds a PhD in Differential Equations and Analysis from SSSIHL and has made significant contributions to High-Performance Computing (HPC), Artificial Intelligence (AI), and Blockchain applications in actuarial science. His research focuses on data security, privacy-preserving analytics, insurance fraud detection, predictive analytics, and multi-party smart contracts. With over 60 journal publications, 90 conference papers, and 10+ book chapters, he has led multiple government and private-sponsored projects. His work extends to AI and blockchain-driven solutions for health insurance claims, enterprise risk management (ERM) dashboards, and big data analytics for insurance optimization.

Abstract

Climate change poses significant risks to the global insurance industry, leading to increased financial losses, rising premiums, and asset uninsurability. The sector faces three primary climate-related risks: physical risks from extreme weather events, transition risks from regulatory and market shifts, and liability risks from climate litigation. These factors challenge insurers' ability to maintain financial stability and affordable coverage. In response, the industry is adopting innovative strategies, including parametric insurance, catastrophe modeling, and sustainable investment initiatives. Governments and regulatory bodies are also strengthening climate

risk frameworks through stress testing and disclosure mandates to enhance financial resilience. In India, where climate risks such as erratic monsoons, heatwaves, and cyclones are intensifying, the insurance sector is evolving through regulatory reforms, climate risk stress testing, and government-backed insurance schemes. Strengthening public-private partnerships, advancing risk modeling, and integrating sustainable finance will be critical in ensuring the long-term resilience of India's insurance industry.

Keywords

Climate Change, Climate Risk, Insurance Industry, Extreme Weather Events.

1. Introduction

Climate change is fundamentally reshaping the global insurance industry, creating significant financial risks, increasing claims, and driving up premiums. As extreme weather events become more frequent and severe, insurers must navigate a complex landscape of physical, transition, and liability risks. These challenges are compounded by evolving regulatory and economic conditions, requiring the industry to adapt swiftly. This study explores the impact of climate change on insurance, the industry's responses through innovative risk management strategies, and the future of climate-resilient insurance.

The primary objectives of this study are as follows:

1. **To analyze the impact of climate change on the insurance industry:** This research examines the increasing financial burden on insurers due to climate-related disasters, shifting regulations, and liability risks.
2. **To identify key challenges posed by climate change to insurers:** These challenges include rising insurance premiums, the potential uninsurability of high-risk assets, and increased capital requirements to maintain financial stability.
3. **To explore mitigation and adaptation strategies by insurers and regulators:** The study investigates how insurers can develop innovative insurance products, improve catastrophe modeling techniques, and integrate sustainable investment practices to enhance resilience.

1.1 Significance of the Study

The insurance sector is at the forefront of experiencing the direct financial repercussions of climate change. Failure to adapt could render entire regions uninsurable, leaving businesses and individuals vulnerable to devastating financial losses. Insurers must proactively address these risks to ensure continued financial protection for policyholders.

Understanding the implications of climate change on insurance is crucial for multiple stakeholders. Policymakers must design regulatory frameworks that ensure financial stability while promoting climate adaptation and mitigation. Insurers need to innovate by developing new risk models, adopting sustainable investment strategies, and enhancing risk-sharing mechanisms. Financial regulators must integrate climate risk assessments into financial stress testing to safeguard the broader financial system and ensure resilience against escalating climate-related threats.

This paper examines the impact of climate change on the insurance industry, detailing key risks, challenges, and adaptation strategies. It explores rising premiums, asset uninsurability, and regulatory pressures, along with industry responses such as parametric insurance, catastrophe modeling, and sustainable investments.

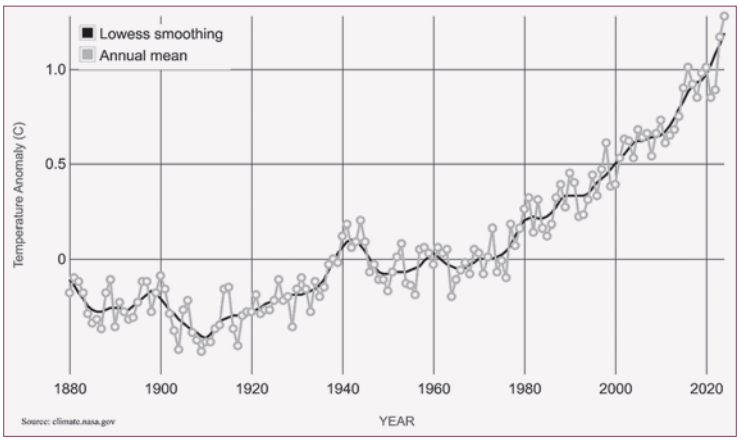
The study also reviews global and country-specific regulatory frameworks, with a special focus on India's evolving insurance landscape. It concludes with policy recommendations and future research areas, emphasizing risk modeling, regulatory alignment, and public-private collaboration to strengthen climate resilience in the insurance sector.

1.2 Climate Change and Its Implications

Climate change refers to long-term alterations in temperature, precipitation patterns, sea levels, and the frequency and severity of extreme weather events due to natural variability and human activities, particularly greenhouse gas emissions. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) reports that global temperatures have risen by approximately 1.1°C since the late 19th century, with projections indicating further increases unless

significant mitigation efforts are undertaken. The consequences of climate change extend beyond environmental damage, posing substantial threats to economies, human livelihoods, and financial systems worldwide.

Figure 1: Global Temperature Anomaly Over Time

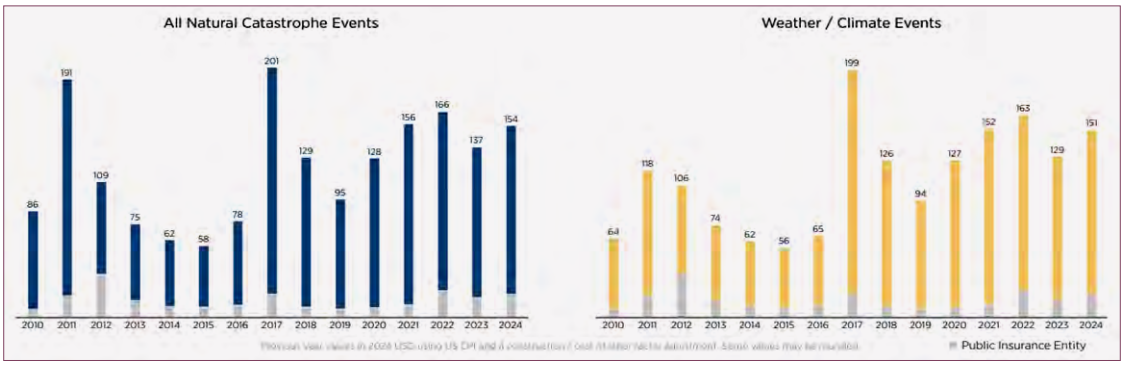


Source 1: climate.nasa.gov

Natural catastrophes encompass a broad spectrum of disasters caused by natural phenomena, including both geophysical events, such as earthquakes, tsunamis, and volcanic eruptions, and weather-related events, such as hurricanes, floods, and wildfires. Weather/climate-related events, on the other hand, represent a specific subset of natural catastrophes directly influenced by atmospheric and climatic factors. These include phenomena like extreme storms, prolonged droughts, heatwaves, and rising sea levels, which are increasingly tied to the impacts of climate change. While geophysical events are not influenced by human-induced climate change, weather and climate-related events are often exacerbated by factors such as global warming and shifting precipitation patterns. Thus, the distinction lies in their origins—geophysical disasters stem from Earth's internal processes, whereas weather/climate-related events are tied to atmospheric and climatic dynamics.

In Figure 2, the rising frequency of both natural catastrophes and weather/climate-related events illustrates the mounting challenges posed by climate change. Between 2010 and 2024, the number of natural catastrophes shows a significant increase, peaking at 201 events in 2017, with a consistent upward trend. Weather and climate-related events, a subset of natural catastrophes, also demonstrate a steep rise, with events nearly tripling since 2010 and remaining consistently high through 2024. Public insurance entities play a critical role in addressing the financial impacts of these events, as depicted in the figure, reflecting the growing reliance on government-backed mechanisms to manage the risks associated with the intensifying climate crisis. This trend underscores the need for enhanced risk management strategies and stronger collaboration between private and public stakeholders.

Figure 2: Annual Global Insured Losses from natural catastrophes



Source 2: Gallagher Re

2. Key Climate Risks Affecting the Insurance Industry

Climate risk refers to the potential financial, operational, and legal challenges that arise due to climate change and its associated effects. For the insurance industry, these risks manifest in three primary forms: physical risks, stemming from direct damage caused by extreme weather events; transition risks, arising from regulatory and market shifts in response to climate policies; and liability risks, linked to legal actions against businesses and insurers for climate-related damages.

2.1 Physical Risks: Increased Frequency and Severity of Natural Disasters

Physical risks arise from direct damage to assets and infrastructure due to extreme weather events. These include hurricanes, floods, wildfires, heatwaves, and other natural disasters that lead to substantial insurance claims. The increasing frequency and severity of these disasters, driven by climate change, have significantly impacted the financial stability of the insurance sector.

In figure 3, from the AON catastrophe insight report, we can see that tropical cyclones, flooding, and severe convective storms have caused the highest economic losses, with totals reaching $2,296 billion, $1,901 billion, and $1,200 billion, respectively. Tropical cyclones also lead in the frequency of billion-dollar events, with 275 recorded since 2000, followed closely by flooding at 268 and severe convective storms at 215.

Wildfires, droughts, and other disasters are also rising steadily, both in frequency and financial impact. This growing trend reflects the increasing intensity of climate-driven events, underscoring the urgent need for enhanced disaster risk management, advanced modeling techniques, and innovative insurance products to address the mounting economic and societal costs.

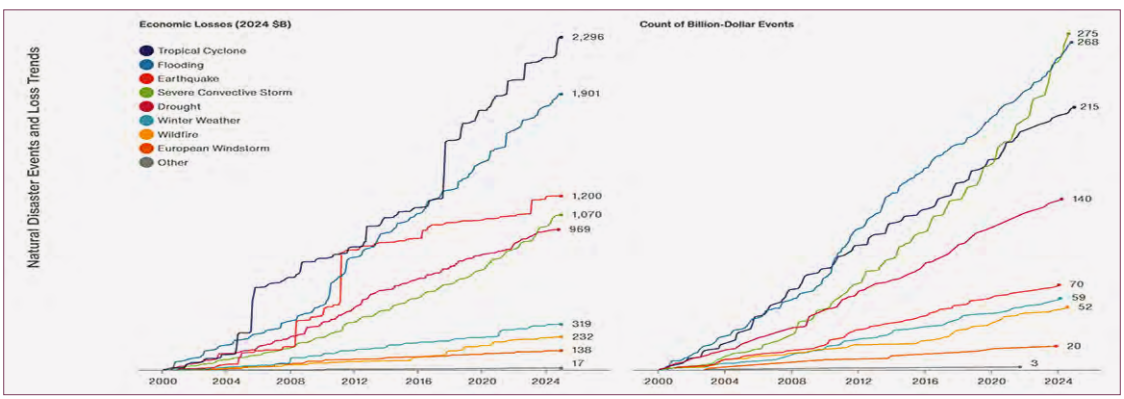
2025 California Wildfires

In January 2025, California experienced unprecedented wildfires, particularly in the Los Angeles area, resulting in significant economic and insurance impacts. The Palisades Fire alone led to insured losses exceeding $28 billion, setting a new record for wildfire-related insurance claims in U.S. history.

The total economic loss from these fires is estimated between $250 billion and $275 billion, making them the costliest wildfires to date. These staggering figures have led to substantial increases in home insurance premiums, not only in California but also in other wildfire-prone states such as Colorado, Washington, and Oregon.

The severity of the 2025 wildfires has also prompted legislative action. California lawmakers have introduced a bill that would hold oil and gas companies liable for damages caused by climate change-related natural disasters, allowing victims and insurance companies to sue these companies to recover their losses.

Figure 3: Cumulative Global Economic Losses by Peril



Source 3: Aon

2.2 Transition Risks: Regulatory and Market Shifts

Transition risks refer to financial and operational disruptions resulting from the shift towards a low-carbon economy. Governments worldwide are implementing stricter regulations, such as carbon pricing and emissions reduction mandates, which influence insurers' investment strategies. Insurers with exposure to fossil fuel industries and other high-carbon assets face increased risks due to regulatory frameworks like the European Union's Sustainable Finance Disclosure Regulation (SFDR).

Stricter Carbon Policies

Governments are implementing ambitious climate policies such as the European Green Deal and the U.S. Inflation Reduction Act, which encourage the transition to renewable energy. Insurers must adjust their investment portfolios to minimize exposure to fossil fuels while complying with sustainability regulations like the SFDR and the Task Force on Climate-Related Financial Disclosures (TCFD) framework.

Risk of Stranded Assets and Shifting Investment Strategies

Stranded assets refer to investments that lose value due to changes in market demand or regulatory policies. Fossil fuel-based industries, which face declining demand amid the clean energy transition, pose significant risks to insurers' investment portfolios. Insurers are increasingly divesting from high-carbon assets and shifting toward ESG (Environmental, Social, and Governance)-compliant investments to mitigate these risks.

2.3 Liability Risks: Legal and Regulatory Challenges

Liability risks stem from legal actions against businesses, governments, and insurers due to their role in climate change. Companies failing to address climate-related risks in their operations may face lawsuits for environmental damages.

Increasing Climate-Related Litigation Against Businesses and Governments

An increasing number of climate-related lawsuits are being filed against corporations and governments for their alleged contributions to global warming. Such cases can lead to massive liability claims for insurers covering these entities. For example, lawsuits filed against oil giants like ExxonMobil and Shell allege that these companies misled the public about the risks of climate change, resulting in significant legal battles.

Legal Obligations for Insurers to Cover Climate-Related Claims

Regulators are introducing new frameworks requiring insurers to assess and disclose their exposure to climate-related liability risks. Failure to meet these requirements can lead to financial penalties and reputational damage. Insurers must navigate the evolving legal landscape and adopt strategies to manage liability risks effectively.

3. Challenges Facing the Global Insurance Industry

The escalating impacts of climate change are driving up insurance premiums, reducing coverage options, and widening the protection gap for high-risk communities. This section examines key challenges, including rising costs, uninsurability, and compounding risks, highlighting the urgent need for innovative solutions and regulatory reforms to ensure the insurance sector's resilience in a changing climate.

3.1 Rising Insurance Premiums

The increasing frequency and severity of climate-related disasters have led to a sharp rise in insurance claim payouts, forcing insurers to raise premiums to maintain financial sustainability. In 2024, global insured losses from natural disasters reached approximately $140 billion, with total economic losses exceeding $368 billion, highlighting the mounting financial strain on the industry. To cover these losses, insurers have had to adjust their pricing models, leading to higher premium rates across most policy types. Rising costs are particularly noticeable in property and casualty insurance, where premiums have escalated rapidly in high-risk areas.

The affordability of insurance is becoming a growing concern, with premiums increasing beyond the financial reach of many homeowners and businesses. In the United States, property insurance premiums increased by an average of 10.4% in 2024, with states like Nebraska experiencing a staggering 22.7% hike

due to the rising risks of wildfires, tornadoes, and flooding. Florida has also seen substantial premium hikes due to heightened hurricane activity, leading many homeowners to reduce coverage or forgo insurance altogether. This widening protection gap leaves vulnerable communities exposed to severe financial losses in the event of a disaster, further complicating efforts to promote climate resilience.

3.2 Uninsurability of High-Risk Assets

The withdrawal of insurers from high-risk markets is becoming a significant concern as climate-related disasters become more severe and unpredictable. In 2024, several insurers either drastically increased premiums in climate-exposed regions or exited those markets altogether, citing unsustainable financial risks. This trend is particularly alarming in Australia, where a 2025 report estimates that over 520,940 homes could become uninsurable in the next decade due to rising flood and wildfire risks. As insurance providers pull back, affected homeowners face limited coverage options, leading to declining property values and increased financial instability.

In the United States, insurers have begun withdrawing from high-risk states such as California and Florida, where repeated wildfires and hurricanes have resulted in billions of dollars in insured losses. State Farm and Allstate announced in 2024 that they would no longer issue new home insurance policies in California, citing unmanageable wildfire risks and increased regulatory constraints. Without viable insurance options, property owners in these states are left with only government-backed insurance programs, which often provide limited coverage at significantly higher costs. The inability to secure coverage threatens real estate markets, small businesses, and local economies, as banks and investors grow wary of financing properties in uninsured or underinsured areas.

3.3 Increased Correlation of Climate Risks

Climate change is causing extreme weather events to occur simultaneously or in quick succession, leading to compounding financial risks for insurers. In 2024, regions such as California, Australia, and Southern Europe experienced simultaneous droughts, heatwaves, and wildfires, making disaster recovery even more challenging. These overlapping risks strain emergency response systems, cause larger economic damages, and create unprecedented challenges for insurers. In California, back-to-back droughts and record-breaking wildfires in 2024 led to $12 billion in insured losses, with insurers struggling to adjust pricing models to reflect the increasing unpredictability of such events.

For insurers, the inability to geographically diversify risks means that multiple claims are being triggered at the same time, leading to higher overall financial exposure. This also puts pressure on reinsurance markets, where global reinsurers are raising their own premiums, further increasing costs for primary insurers. As insurers face mounting difficulties in pricing policies and managing risk accumulation, the industry must develop new catastrophe modeling tools that incorporate climate change's evolving risk patterns. Without better forecasting and strategic risk mitigation, the growing correlation of climate events may lead to deeper financial instability within the insurance sector.

3.4 Adverse Selection and Risk Pooling Challenges

As climate risks become more pronounced, insurance pools are becoming increasingly imbalanced, with high-risk policyholders dominating certain coverage plans. Adverse selection occurs when individuals in climate-vulnerable areas are more likely to purchase insurance, while those in lower-risk regions opt out due to rising costs. This leaves insurers with a concentration of high-risk policyholders, increasing overall claim payouts. A clear example is the National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP) in the U.S., which saw a sharp increase in enrollments following major flood events. While more enrollments ensure financial protection for policyholders, they also place significant financial strain on the program, which already carries billions of dollars in debt from past disasters.

The financial sustainability of insurance pools depends on balancing low- and high-risk policyholders, but climate change is making this increasingly difficult. As insurers increase premiums to manage risk, more low-risk customers are dropping coverage,

further exacerbating the issue. This cycle of rising costs and a shrinking risk pool threatens the long-term stability of climate-related insurance programs. To counteract these challenges, insurers and regulators need to implement climate-adjusted pricing models and establish government-backed reinsurance mechanisms that ensure equitable distribution of risks without making coverage unaffordable for those who need it most.

3.5 Greater Capital Requirements for Insurers

The financial burden of climate-related disasters is driving higher capital requirements for insurers, as they must hold larger financial reserves to cover extreme losses. With climate risks accelerating, regulatory bodies are enforcing stricter solvency requirements to ensure insurers remain financially resilient. For example, the Basel III framework, initially designed for banking institutions, is now influencing insurance regulations, requiring insurers to increase their capital reserves to better prepare for climate-induced losses. While these requirements enhance financial security, they also place significant pressure on smaller insurers, which may lack the resources to meet these higher capital standards.

At the same time, reinsurers are tightening underwriting conditions, increasing costs for primary insurers, which in turn results in higher premiums for policyholders. In response, insurers are exploring alternative financial solutions such as catastrophe bonds and risk-sharing partnerships, which allow them to transfer a portion of their climate risks to investors. However, without substantial innovations in climate finance, insurers will continue to face difficulties in maintaining solvency while meeting increasing regulatory demands. Ensuring that insurers can navigate these financial pressures is crucial for maintaining long-term industry stability and preventing widespread market disruptions.

4. Responses and Adaptation Strategies by Insurers

The insurance industry is actively developing and implementing strategies to mitigate the financial risks posed by climate change. These strategies include innovative insurance products, government-backed risk pooling mechanisms, advanced catastrophe modeling, and sustainable investment initiatives. By leveraging these approaches, insurers aim to enhance resilience, ensure affordability, and support long-term financial sustainability.

4.1 Innovations in Insurance Products

As climate risks intensify, insurers are turning to parametric insurance to provide quicker and more efficient payouts to affected policyholders. Unlike traditional indemnity-based policies, parametric insurance disburses payments automatically when predefined conditions, such as wind speeds or rainfall thresholds, are met. Nagaland became the first state in India to insure its entire geography against heavy precipitation through parametric insurance. The state experiences severe rainfall during the monsoon season, making it highly vulnerable to flooding. The Nagaland State Disaster Management Authority (NSDMA) introduced parametric insurance as a financial safeguard to ensure timely relief and recovery, given the state's limited disaster relief funds.

Another key innovation is weather-based index insurance, which compensates policyholders based on meteorological data rather than physical loss assessments. African Risk Capacity (ARC) has implemented this approach to help African nations manage drought-related food security risks. By linking payouts to rainfall and temperature indices, ARC ensures that affected regions receive timely financial assistance, minimizing the economic impact of prolonged droughts. These innovative products are essential in improving climate resilience and bridging the protection gap in vulnerable regions.

4.2 Government-Backed Insurance and Risk Pooling Mechanisms

Governments worldwide are playing a pivotal role in managing climate risks by establishing public-private insurance mechanisms. These initiatives ensure that high-risk communities continue to have access to affordable coverage despite increasing climate-related losses. The United States' National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP) is a prime example of a federally backed initiative designed to provide insurance to homeowners in high-risk flood zones. NFIP ensures that properties prone to flooding remain insurable by spreading risk across

a national pool, thereby stabilizing the insurance market and protecting policyholders from exorbitant premiums.

Similarly, in India, the Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana (PMFBY) provides a critical safety net for farmers affected by erratic weather patterns. This government-supported weather-based crop insurance scheme compensates farmers for losses due to droughts, unseasonal rains, and other climate-related disruptions. The program leverages technology such as remote sensing and satellite imagery to assess damages more accurately and facilitate faster claim settlements. These government-backed mechanisms are crucial for ensuring that climate-exposed sectors remain financially viable.

4.3 Improved Catastrophe Modeling and Stress Testing

The increasing unpredictability of climate events has led insurers to adopt advanced catastrophe modeling and stress testing frameworks. Lloyd's of London has developed a comprehensive climate stress testing framework, enabling insurers to assess their resilience under various climate scenarios. These tools help identify portfolio vulnerabilities, adjust pricing strategies, and enhance risk management. By incorporating real-world climate projections, insurers are better equipped to anticipate financial losses and improve financial preparedness.

In India, urban flood risk assessment projects have become a priority for catastrophe modeling. For example, cities like Mumbai and Chennai use geospatial analysis and predictive modeling to evaluate vulnerabilities in flood-prone areas, helping insurers refine underwriting processes for urban properties. Indian reinsurers, such as GIC Re, have also developed climate risk models focusing on cyclones and droughts, supporting insurers in managing region-specific risks. These advancements are vital for enhancing the resilience of the Indian insurance sector against climate-related uncertainties.

4.4 Sustainable Investments and Green Finance Initiatives

Insurers are increasingly adopting sustainable investment strategies to address climate-related financial risks and support global climate goals. Many leading insurers have pledged to align their investment portfolios with net-zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050, ensuring that their financial activities contribute to climate resilience while reducing exposure to high-carbon industries.

To mitigate climate risks, insurers are divesting from fossil fuels and redirecting investments into renewable energy projects. This transition helps minimize long-term financial risks associated with carbon-intensive assets while promoting the global shift toward cleaner energy sources.

Insurers are actively funding climate resilience projects, such as flood defense systems, wildfire prevention measures, and infrastructure designed to withstand extreme weather events. These initiatives not only reduce future claims but also strengthen disaster preparedness globally. Such investments highlight the insurance sector's critical role in driving the transition to a sustainable and climate-resilient economy.

Additionally, Indian insurers are exploring renewable energy investments, with financial institutions and insurance companies backing solar and wind energy projects to reduce reliance on fossil fuels. Several insurers have also started funding disaster-resilient infrastructure, such as flood management systems in urban areas prone to severe monsoons. These initiatives underscore India's growing emphasis on aligning insurance practices with climate resilience and sustainability goals.

5. Regulatory and Policy Responses to Climate Risks

To address the growing financial risks of climate change, regulatory bodies and policymakers worldwide are implementing frameworks to strengthen the resilience of the insurance sector. These responses include global initiatives, country-specific regulations, and the role of reinsurers in risk management.

5.1 Global Policy Initiatives

Several global frameworks guide insurers in managing climate-related risks. The UN Principles for Sustainable Insurance (PSI) provide a framework for integrating environmental, social, and governance (ESG) considerations into risk management and decision-making. More than 140 insurance organizations, covering over 25% of the world's premiums, have committed to these principles, promoting sustainable business practices.

Additionally, the Task Force on Climate-Related Financial Disclosures (TCFD) has developed recommendations to enhance transparency in financial reporting. By improving disclosures on climate risks, insurers and investors can make more informed decisions, ensuring financial resilience and regulatory compliance. These global initiatives encourage insurers to assess climate risks more comprehensively and integrate them into strategic planning.

5.2 Country-Specific Regulatory Approaches

Different nations have introduced regulations to address climate risks within their insurance markets. In India, the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) has recommended that insurers establish a climate risk management framework as part of their ESG compliance. This includes improved risk assessments, disclosures, and mitigation strategies to safeguard policyholders against increasing climate uncertainties.

In the United Kingdom, the Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA) conducts climate stress tests for insurers to evaluate their resilience under various climate change scenarios. These tests assess financial exposure to extreme weather events and guide regulatory actions to maintain market stability.

In the United States, federal programs like the National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP) help manage risks associated with natural disasters, particularly flooding. However, rising claims and mounting financial strain have led to ongoing reforms to make the program more financially viable while ensuring continued coverage for vulnerable communities.

6. Future Outlook for the Indian Context

India faces rising climate risks, with increasingly severe monsoons, heatwaves, cyclones, and floods disrupting lives, infrastructure, and economic stability. The insurance sector must evolve to address these growing threats by integrating climate analytics, regulatory frameworks, and innovative risk management solutions.

Growing Demand for Climate Risk Insurance

With crop failures, urban flooding, and coastal erosion becoming more frequent, demand for parametric insurance, weather-based index insurance, and catastrophe bonds is expected to rise. Government-backed schemes such as the Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana (PMFBY) will need enhancements, including faster claim processing, satellite-based assessments, and greater private sector participation.

Regulatory Push for Climate Resilience

The Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) is working on integrating climate risk stress tests, ESG compliance, and improved solvency norms for insurers. Future regulatory mandates may require climate risk disclosures, scenario analysis, and risk-based pricing, ensuring insurers assess and manage long-term exposures effectively.

Technology and Innovation in Risk Assessment

Indian insurers are increasingly adopting AI-driven climate modeling, IoT-based disaster monitoring, and blockchain-enabled smart contracts to enhance efficiency. The use of satellite imagery and geospatial analytics in agriculture and flood-prone areas will further improve risk prediction and claims processing.

Expansion of Public-Private Partnerships

Collaboration between government agencies, insurers, and reinsurers will be critical in expanding coverage for low-income and climate-vulnerable communities. Microinsurance models and sovereign climate risk pools are likely to gain traction, helping bridge India's protection gap and improve financial resilience in high-risk areas.

By strengthening data-driven risk pricing, regulatory oversight, and innovative financial mechanisms, the Indian insurance industry can play a pivotal role in mitigating climate risks, supporting economic stability, and safeguarding communities in the face of increasing climate uncertainties.

7. Conclusion

The insurance industry is at the forefront of addressing climate risks, which continue to escalate in severity and frequency. Physical, transition, and liability risks are reshaping risk assessment, underwriting, and investment strategies, requiring insurers to adopt innovative solutions such as parametric insurance, catastrophe modeling, and sustainable finance. Regulatory

frameworks, including mandatory climate risk disclosures and capital reserve requirements, are reinforcing financial stability while encouraging insurers to integrate climate resilience into their business models.

To ensure long-term sustainability, insurers must enhance climate risk pricing models, leverage advanced analytics, and collaborate with governments through public-private partnerships. Reinsurers play a key role in absorbing financial shocks, ensuring risk-sharing mechanisms remain effective in high-exposure markets. However, challenges remain in data accuracy, predictive modeling, and assessing adaptation effectiveness, necessitating continued research on improving forecasting, refining regulatory policies, and developing innovative risk-transfer mechanisms.

By aligning technology, regulatory action, and sustainable investment, the insurance sector can enhance financial resilience, close the protection gap, and contribute to a climate-resilient economy. Proactive adaptation will be critical in safeguarding both insurers and the communities they serve from the growing threats of climate change. TJ

References

ABC News Australia. (2025). Rising insurance premiums and the growing number of uninsurable homes in Australia. Retrieved from https://www.abc.net.au/news/2025-01-15/insurance-premiums-rising-uninsurable-homes-climate-change/104814932

African Risk Capacity (ARC). (2025). Index-based insurance for climate resilience in Africa. Retrieved from https://www.arc.int/

Allianz. (2025). Coal divestment and renewable energy investment plan. Retrieved from https://www.allianz.com/sustainability

American Progress. (2025). Four principles for addressing climate risks in the insurance industry. Retrieved from https://www.americanprogress.org/article/4-principles-for-addressing-climate-risks-in-the-insurance-industry/

Aon. (2025). Climate and catastrophe report. Retrieved from https://www.aon.com/en/insights/reports/climate-and-catastrophe-report

AP News. (2025). California's wildfire insurance crisis. Retrieved from https://apnews.com/

Barron's. (2025). Homeowners insurance costs soar: Here's which states notched the biggest premium increases. Retrieved from https://www.barrons.com/advisor/articles/homeowners-insurance-costs-soar-heres-which-states-notched-the-biggest-premium-increases-28404480

Basel Committee on Banking Supervision. (2025). Basel III: International framework for banks and insurers. Retrieved from https://www.bis.org/bcbs/basel3.htm

Ceres. (2025). New guidance for US insurers to build climate resilience. Retrieved from https://www.ceres.org/resources/news/new-guidance-offers-a-roadmap-for-the-us-insurance-industry-to-build-resilience-amid-increasing-climate-disasters

Congressional Budget Office. (2021). Economic impact of climate risks on the insurance industry. Retrieved from https://www.cbo.gov/publication/57387

European Commission. (2022). Sustainable Finance Disclosure Regulation (SFDR). Retrieved from https://ec.europa.eu/info/business-economy-euro/banking-and-finance/sustainable-finance_en

Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (2025). National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP). Retrieved from https://www.fema.gov/flood-insurance

Financial Stability Board. (2025). TCFD recommendations on climate-related disclosures. Retrieved from https://www.fsb-tcfd.org/publications/

Gallagher Re. (2025). Natural catastrophe and climate report 2025. Retrieved from https://www.ajg.com/gallagherre/-/media/files/gallagher/gallagherre/news-and-insights/2025/natural-catastrophe-and-climate-report-2025.pdf

Government of India. (2025). Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana: Agricultural risk management. Retrieved from https://pmfby.gov.in/

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). (2022). Global warming of 1.5°C. Retrieved from https://www.ipcc.ch/sr15/

Insurance Institute of India. (2022). Closing the insurance protection gap: Challenges and opportunities. *The Journal of Insurance Institute of India, 9*(3), 14-19.

IRDAI. (2024). Climate risk management and ESG regulations for insurers. Retrieved from https://irdai.gov.in/documents/37343/365848/Exposure_draft_IRDAI_Corporate_Governance_Regulations_2024.pdf

Lloyd's of London. (2025). Climate stress testing for the insurance industry. Retrieved from https://assets.lloyds.com/media/9279347b-10b2-4b5f-940c-b93bfa11448e/Lloyd's-Full-ClimateWise-Report-for-website.pdf

MarketWatch. (2025). Rising wildfire costs and their impact on insurance premiums. Retrieved from https://www.marketwatch.com/

Mongabay India. (2024). Nagaland becomes India's first state to use parametric insurance for extreme rainfall. Retrieved from https://india.mongabay.com/2024/06/india-experiments-with-parametric-insurance-to-mitigate-costs-of-disasters/

Munich Re. (2025a). Climate risk modeling and sustainable insurance solutions. Retrieved from https://www.munichre.com/rmp/en/products/location-risk-intelligence/climate-change-edition.html

Munich Re. (2025b). Natural disaster figures 2024. Retrieved from https://www.munichre.com/en/company/media-relations/media-information-and-corporate-news/media-information/2025/natural-disaster-figures-2024.html

NOAA Climate. (2024). 2024: An active year for U.S. billion-dollar weather and climate disasters. Retrieved from https://www.ncei.noaa.gov/access/billions

NPR. (2025). California wildfires: Insurance and economic impacts. Retrieved from https://www.npr.org/

Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA). (2023). Climate change adaptation report. Retrieved from https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/prudential-regulation

PwC. (2025). The role of insurers in climate adaptation and risk mitigation. Retrieved from https://www.pwc.com/us/en/industries/financial-services/library/climate-risk-and-insurance.html

Reuters. (2025). How insurance innovation could unlock billions for nature-based climate solutions. Retrieved from https://www.reuters.com/sustainability/how-insurance-innovation-could-unlock-billions-nature-based-climate-solutions-2025-01-13/

Sustainable Insurance Forum. (2020). UN Principles for Sustainable Insurance (PSI). Retrieved from https://sustainableinsuranceforum.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/UNEP-FI-Principles-for-Sustainable-Insurance-PSI-1.pdf

Swiss Re. (2025). Net-zero investment portfolio strategy. Retrieved from https://www.swissre.com/sustainability

Task Force on Climate-Related Financial Disclosures (TCFD). (2021). Final report: Recommendations of the TCFD. Retrieved from https://www.fsb-tcfd.org/publications/

U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission. (2022). SEC proposed climate risk disclosure rules. Retrieved from https://www.sec.gov/news/press-release/2022-46

UNPRI. (2024). The rise of ESG investing in insurance. Retrieved from https://www.unpri.org/

Securing the Future: Addressing IoT Security Challenges in the Insurance Sector

Dr. Ima Hussain
imahussain2002@gmail.com

Dr. Ima Hussain is working as an Assistant Professor in Computational Science Department in Brainware University,Kolkata.She has 07 years of experience in teaching and research in computer science and interdisciplinary fields. She has completed BIT, MCA and PhD in computer science. She has published and presented many papers in national and international seminars.

Dr. Pervez Wahab
wpervez@gmail.com

Dr. Pervez Wahab is working as a Head of the Department and Assistant Professor in Department of Commerce in Mirza Ghalib College affiliated to Magadh University, Bodh Gaya. He has 10 years of experience in teaching commerce and business management. He worked as Director of an insurance training institute which is accredited by IRDA for 15 years. He has been published and presented many research papers in national and international seminars.

Abstract

This paper explores the security challenges associated with the integration of Internet of Things (IoT) devices in the insurance sector. As IoT devices, such as smart sensors, security cameras, and wearable health devices, increasingly play a role in improving service delivery and risk management, they also introduce significant Cybersecurity concerns. The study identifies key security risks including data privacy breaches, device vulnerabilities, unauthorized access, and inadequate standardization across IoT devices. The paper highlights the lack of universal security protocols and the challenges insurers face in ensuring data integrity, confidentiality, and availability. It further examines the current IoT security standards and protocols, such as encryption and authentication methods, and assesses their applicability to insurance-specific use cases. The paper concludes by proposing strategies for mitigating IoT security risks in the insurance industry, emphasizing the need for robust frameworks, manufacturer collaboration, and consumer education to safeguard sensitive data and enhance IoT security.

Keywords

IoT Security, Insurance Sector, Data Privacy, Cybersecurity Risks, Security Protocols.

Introduction

The Internet of Things (IoT) refers to a network of interconnected devices embedded with sensors, software, and other technologies to facilitate communication and data sharing over the internet. The proliferation of IoT devices has transformed multiple industries, including insurance, by providing real-time data for risk assessment, claims processing, and underwriting.

In the insurance sector, IoT devices such as home security cameras, smart thermostats, and wearable health devices have become pivotal in enhancing service delivery and enabling predictive analytics. However, the widespread deployment of IoT devices also raises significant security concerns. These devices, which often operate in environments that collect sensitive data, are vulnerable to various Cyber-attacks, including data breaches, unauthorized access, and potential misuse. This research paper examines the specific

security challenges associated with IoT devices used within the insurance industry, with a focus on current IoT standards, protocols, and their potential risks.

The novelty of this paper lies in its focused exploration of IoT security challenges and solutions specifically within the insurance sector, addressing sector-specific risks, standards, and protocols that are often overlooked in general IoT security literature.

1. Literature Review

Atzori et al. [1] study the foundational IoT survey highlighting future potential and security/privacy issues, but lacks real-world data. **Bandyopadhyay & Sen [2]** discusses IoT applications and standardization needs, with a theoretical focus. **Bartolome et al. [3]** IoT security and privacy challenges but doesn't cover sector-specific concerns like insurance. **Bonnet & Anker [4]** gives reviews IoT security in insurance, highlighting benefits and key security issues. **Borgia [5]** offers an overview of IoT features and applications, but relies solely on secondary data. **Boyd & Farber** [6] identifies general IoT security gaps but lacks industry-specific solutions. **Cheng & Yeo [7] f**ocuses on security protocols and threat models, but not tailored to specific sectors. **Chowdhury & Hariri [8]**– Reviews IoT security threats and countermeasures, omitting insurance context. **Dahbur & Al-Ayyoub [9]** analyzes IoT security in insurance, but discusses more general than sector-specific risks. **Dubey & Patel [10]** gives broad overview of IoT security issues with limited real-world examples. **Fang & Xie [11]** reviews IoT cybersecurity challenges without focusing on sector-specific cases. **Fiorini & De Donno [12]** identifies key IoT privacy/security issues in insurance, but lacks industry-specific depth. **Gubbi et al. [13]** discusses IoT architecture and future potential, with general recommendations. **He & Zhang [14]** gives reviews IoT threats and solutions, not tailored to industries like insurance. **Hossain & Karim [15]** highlights IoT vulnerabilities in insurance but with limited practical relevance.

2. IoT Devices in the Insurance Sector

IoT devices are increasingly integrated into insurance practices for better data collection and risk management. Common IoT applications in insurance include:

- **Smart Home Insurance:** IoT sensors such as motion detectors, smoke alarms, and flood sensors can help insurers monitor policyholders' properties in real-time, reducing claims and improving risk mitigation strategies.
- **Wearable Devices for Health Insurance:** Health insurance companies utilize wearable devices like fitness trackers and medical monitoring devices to gather data on their clients' physical activities and health metrics. This data can influence premiums and claims decisions.
- **Usage-Based Insurance (UBI):** Automotive insurers use IoT devices such as telematics to track driver behavior, vehicle condition, and usage patterns, which can help in assessing insurance premiums based on actual driving habits.

3. Key Security Concerns of IoT in the Insurance Sector

While IoT devices provide significant benefits to the insurance industry, they are also exposed to a variety of security risks. These concerns include:

3.1. Data Privacy and Protection

IoT devices generate vast amounts of personal data, including health metrics, driving behavior, and home security information. Protecting this sensitive data from unauthorized access is a major concern for insurers. Breaches of this information can lead to serious privacy violations and legal ramifications.

- **Example:** A health insurance company utilizing a wearable device might face data breaches where sensitive health information, such as heart rate or medical history, is exposed to cybercriminals.

3.2. Device Vulnerabilities

Many IoT devices suffer from inherent vulnerabilities due to insecure default configurations, outdated firmware, or lack of security updates. These devices may be easy targets for cyber-attacks if not properly secured.

- **Example:** A smart thermostat could be exploited by hackers to gain access to a home network, compromising other connected devices.

3.3. Network Security

IoT devices in the insurance sector often rely on wireless communication protocols, such as Wi-Fi, Zigbee, or Bluetooth, which can be susceptible to eavesdropping, man-in-the-middle attacks, or interference.

- **Example:** An attacker could intercept data transmitted by IoT-enabled vehicles to manipulate driving records or vehicle performance data.

3.4. Lack of Standardization

There is no universal security standard for IoT devices, and existing security frameworks are often fragmented. This lack of consistency in security protocols poses a challenge to insurers when integrating various IoT technologies into their systems.

- **Example:** An insurer may use devices from multiple manufacturers, each with its own security approach, making it difficult to ensure uniform protection across all devices.

3.5. Scalability and Security Management

As insurers deploy an increasing number of IoT devices, managing their security becomes more complex. Scalability issues may arise when attempting to monitor and secure a large number of devices, leading to gaps in the protection of critical data.

- **Example:** An insurer with thousands of connected home devices may struggle to apply patches and updates efficiently, leaving vulnerabilities open for extended periods.

4. Existing IoT Standards and Protocols

Several IoT standards and protocols aim to enhance device security, though their application in the insurance sector remains inconsistent. These standards include:

- **Internet Engineering Task Force (IETF):** This organization has developed protocols for securing IoT communications, such as Datagram Transport Layer Security (DTLS) and Lightweight Machine-to-Machine (LwM2M).
- **Zigbee Alliance:** Focuses on secure, low-power wireless communications for IoT devices, primarily in smart home systems, offering encryption and security authentication methods.
- **IEEE 802.15.4:** This is a set of standards used in low-rate wireless personal area networks (LR-WPANs) to provide secure, reliable communications for IoT devices, especially in applications like home automation.

Despite these standards, their implementation across different IoT devices within the insurance sector remains patchy, which complicates security management.

5. Addressing IoT Security Concerns in Insurance

To mitigate the security risks associated with IoT devices in the insurance industry, several strategies can be implemented:

5.1. Adoption of Comprehensive Security Frameworks

Insurance companies should prioritize the adoption of integrated security frameworks to ensure consistent protection across all IoT devices. This includes implementing encryption protocols, secure authentication mechanisms, and regular vulnerability assessments.

5.2. Stronger Collaboration with Manufacturers

Insurers should collaborate more closely with IoT device manufacturers to ensure that devices are designed with robust security features from the outset. Regular firmware updates and security patches must be provided to mitigate vulnerabilities.

5.3. IoT Device Monitoring

Continuous monitoring of IoT devices is crucial to detect and respond to potential security threats in real-time. This could involve using machine learning and AI to analyze device behavior and detect abnormal patterns indicative of a cyber-attack.

5.4. Standardization of IoT Security Protocols

There needs to be greater standardization of IoT security protocols to ensure that all devices are compliant with the latest security guidelines. Insurers should advocate for universal IoT security standards to reduce the complexity of managing devices from various manufacturers.

5.5. Consumer Education

Educating consumers about IoT security practices, such as changing default passwords, enabling two-factor authentication, and ensuring their devices are regularly updated, is also crucial. Insurance companies can incorporate IoT security tips into their policies or offer incentives for customers who adhere to recommended security protocols.

6. Conclusion

As the IoT continues to transform the insurance sector, the security of these devices remains a critical

issue. Insurance companies must address these concerns by implementing robust security frameworks, collaborating with manufacturers, and advocating for stronger standardization of IoT protocols. While IoT devices provide numerous benefits in terms of real-time monitoring and risk mitigation, they also present new challenges in the realm of cybersecurity that must be effectively managed to ensure the privacy, integrity, and reliability of the data they generate.

Future research should focus on developing more advanced security mechanisms for IoT devices, as well as examining the effectiveness of current standards and protocols in real-world insurance applications. Given the rapid expansion of IoT technologies, the insurance sector must stay ahead of emerging security threats to fully capitalize on the potential of IoT while safeguarding their stakeholders. TJ

References

1. Atzori, L., Iera, A., & Morabito, G. (2010). The Internet of Things: A Survey. *Computer Networks, 54*(15), 2787–2805. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comnet.2010.05.010
2. Bandyopadhyay, S., & Sen, J. (2011). Internet of Things: Applications and Challenges in Technology and Standardization. *Wireless Personal Communications, 58*(1), 49–69. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11277-010-9937-5
3. Bartolome, J., Bravo, J., & Alcaraz, C. (2018). Security and Privacy Issues in the Internet of Things: A Survey. *International Journal of Distributed Sensor Networks, 14*(1), 1-19. https://doi.org/10.1177/1550147718755063
4. Bonnet, C., & Anker, M. (2019). IoT Security in Insurance: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Financial Services Technology, 12*(2), 129-150. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11728-019-0037-6
5. Borgia, E. (2014). The Internet of Things Vision: Key Features, Applications and Open Issues. *Computer Communications, 54*, 1–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comcom.2014.09.005
6. Boyd, C., & Farber, D. (2018). IoT Security Challenges and Solutions: A Comprehensive Survey. *Journalof Cybersecurity, 15*(4), 345-362. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcyber.2018.02.002
7. Cheng, X., & Yeo, A. (2019). Security in the Internet of Things (IoT): Challenges and Solutions. *International Journal of Security and Networks, 14*(3), 188-202. https://doi.org/10.1002/sna.2335
8. Chowdhury, M., & Hariri, S. (2016). A Survey on IoT Security: Vulnerabilities, Attacks, and Countermeasures. *International Journal of Computer Applications, 142*(9), 18-25. https://doi.org/10.5120/ijca2016906950
9. Dahbur, K., & Al-Ayyoub, M. (2019). Securing the Internet of Things in Insurance: A Comprehensive Study. *International Journal of Insurance Technology, 6*(1), 53-72. https://doi.org/10.1007/ijit.2019.0068
10. Dubey, S., & Patel, S. (2018). IoT Security: A Survey of Issues, Challenges, and Solutions. *Journal of Communication and Information Systems, 33*(2), 101–121. https://doi.org/10.1049/cis.2018.101
11. Fang, X., & Xie, L. (2017). Cybersecurity Challenges in IoT: A Review. *Journal of Computer Networks and Communications, 2017*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/7292783
12. Fiorini, G., & De Donno, M. (2020). IoT Privacy and Security Issues in Insurance Services: Current Trends and Future Perspectives. *Journal of IoT and Security, 10*(4), 412-435. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41792-020-00128-6
13. Gubbi, J., Buyya, R., Marusic, S., & Palaniswami, M. (2013). Internet of Things (IoT): A Vision, Architectural Elements, and Future Directions. *Future Generation Computer Systems, 29*(7), 1645–1660. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.future.2013.01.010
14. He, Y., & Zhang, Y. (2019). A Survey on IoT Security: Threats, Challenges, and Countermeasures. *IEEE Access, 7*, 52456–52478. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2914911
15. Hossain, M., & Karim, M. (2019). Security and Privacy of IoT in Insurance Applications. *IEEE Internet of Things Journal, 6*(5), 9518–9532. https://doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2019.2916842

Artificial Intelligence: Transforming the Insurance Landscape in India

Anjanee Kumar Rai
anjanirai1991@gmail.com

Anjanee Kumar Rai currently serving as an Assistant Professor in Department of Commerce and Management, School of Management Sciences (An Autonomous College), Varanasi. He has more than 10 year of teaching experience in the field of accounts, finance and taxation. Mr. Rai has published more than 10 research papers in national and international refereed/ UGC care list journals, published 8 research papers as a chapter in Edited books. he has also presented more than 20 papers in National and international conference and seminar. Mr. Rai is a life member of All India Commerce Association and all India Accounting Association.

Dr. Madhu Bhartia
madhubhartia11@gmail.com

Dr. Madhu Bhartia currently serving as an Assistant Professor in Department of Commerce, Institute of Computer Science & Technology affiliated to Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi. Dr. Bhartia has more than 20 year of teaching experience. She has completed her Ph.D. in Financial Reporting from Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi. Dr. Bhartia has published more than 27 research papers in national and international refereed/UGC care list journals, published 5 research papers as a chapter in Edited books. She has also presented more than 35 papers in National and international conference and seminar. Dr. Bhatia is a life member of All India Commerce Association and all India Accounting Association.

Abstract

Artificial Intelligence (AI) is revolutionizing the Indian insurance industry by enhancing operational efficiency, improving customer service, and fostering product innovation. As India solidifies its position in the global insurance market, AI is helping insurers stay competitive and meet evolving consumer demands. AI plays a critical role in core functions like risk assessment, claims processing, fraud detection, and personalized services. Advanced AI models analyse large datasets to deliver accurate risk evaluations and customized policy recommendations. Automation in claims processing has cut times by up to 70%, reducing errors and increasing operational efficiency. AI-driven fraud detection systems effectively identify anomalies in claims data, preventing substantial financial losses. Usage-based insurance (UBI), driven by AI and telematics, enables fairer premium pricing based on real-time user behaviour, promoting transparency and customer satisfaction. AI also enables more tailored customer engagement, enhancing retention and loyalty. In the future, AI's integration with emerging technologies like blockchain, IoT, and predictive analytics will further enhance operational efficiency, improve data security, and foster consumer trust. To support sustainable AI adoption, the insurance sector is aligning with ethical guidelines and regulatory standards. Overall, AI is becoming a cornerstone of India's insurance industry, driving innovation in risk management and customer relations, with significant potential for future growth and development.

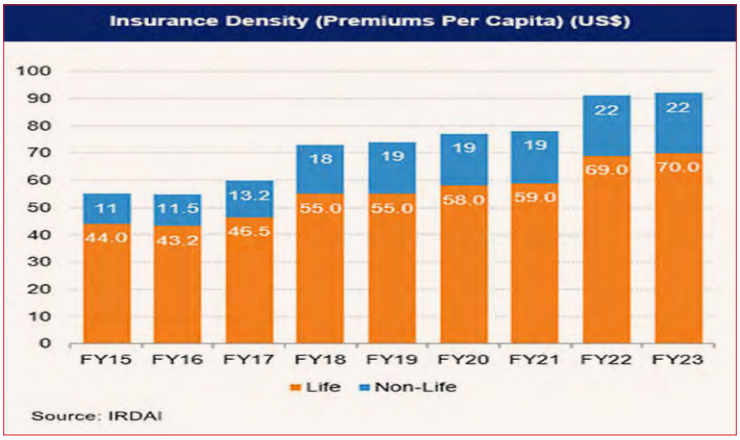
Keywords

Artificial Intelligence, Insurance, Block Chain, Claim.

Introduction

India's insurance industry, projected to grow at a CAGR of 17.8% by 2030, is increasingly leveraging Artificial Intelligence (AI) to overcome persistent challenges such as delayed claims, fraud, and lack of policy personalization. AI is enhancing risk assessment through advanced data analytics, streamlining claims processing by reducing turnaround time and human error, and strengthening fraud detection by identifying anomalies in real time. Additionally, AI-powered chatbots and personalization engines are revolutionizing customer service, boosting satisfaction and loyalty. The integration of AI not only improves operational efficiency but also fosters innovation across the insurance value chain. As regulatory bodies adapt to technological advancements, AI is positioning India's insurance sector as a global leader in intelligent, customer-centric, and scalable insurance solutions.

Market Size of Indian Insurance Sector



India's insurance sector is growing rapidly, driven by private participation and improved efficiency. In FY24, non-life insurers recorded a 19.5% rise in premiums, led by health, motor, and crop segments. The proposed FDI cap hike to 100% is expected to boost growth further. LIC continues to lead life insurance, while private firms like SBI Life, HDFC Life, and ICICI Prudential expand their market share. With insurance penetration at 4% of GDP, India is emerging as a significant player in the global Insurtech space.

Applications of AI in the Indian Insurance Industry

- **Risk Assessment and Underwriting:** AI enhances risk assessment by analysing vast data, enabling accurate premium pricing and fewer underwriting errors. Insurers like ICICI Lombard use AI to assess health and lifestyle factors, improving pricing accuracy by 70%. This leads to quicker, fairer policy decisions.
- **Claims Processing Automation:** AI streamlines claims processing by automating tasks like damage assessment and document verification using tools like image recognition and NLP. Tata AIG uses AI to evaluate vehicle damage from images, speeding up approvals. This has cut processing time by 70%, greatly improving customer satisfaction.
- **Fraud Detection and Prevention**: Fraudulent claims account for 10–15% of total insurance claims in India. AI-powered systems like HDFC ERGO's detect anomalies in real-time, helping prevent pay-outs—saving ₹50 crores in 2023 alone. This technology reduces financial losses and boosts operational efficiency for insurers.
- **Personalized Customer Engagement:** AI enables insurers to offer personalized policy recommendations and 24/7 support through chatbots and virtual assistants. Predictive analytics helps anticipate customer needs, enhancing service delivery. Policy Bazaar's AI chatbot handles over a million queries monthly, boosting satisfaction and conversion rates.
- **Usage-Based Insurance (UBI):** AI and telematics have transformed usage-based insurance by evaluating driving behaviour to set more accurate premiums. SBI General Insurance uses telematics for pay-as-you-drive policies, offering fairer pricing based on real driving

patterns. This innovation ensures premiums align with actual vehicle usage.

- **Predictive Analytics for Market Trends:** AI-powered predictive models analyse customer behaviour, economic trends, and claims history to anticipate market needs. This allows insurers to create tailored policies and region-specific health plans, enhancing product relevance and competitive advantage.
- **Customer Retention and Loyalty Programs:** AI analyses customer interactions to pinpoint churn risks and suggests personalized retention strategies. Bajaj Allianz uses AI to identify high-risk profiles and apply targeted measures, boosting loyalty and reducing attrition.

Benefits of AI in the Indian Insurance Industry

- **Improved Risk Assessment and Accurate Pricing:** AI-powered analytics allow insurers to assess risks with greater accuracy by utilizing customer data, including demographics, health history, and behavioural patterns. This leads to more precise and equitable premium calculations. Machine learning models examine past claims data, external risk variables, and real-time inputs to create personalized risk profiles. This reduces underwriting mistakes, boosts profitability, and facilitates the adoption of dynamic pricing strategies.
- **Faster Claims Processing:** AI speeds up claims processing by automating key steps such as document validation, damage evaluation, and fraud detection. Image recognition and predictive algorithms enable faster claim approvals and pay-outs. Insurers like Tata AIG utilize AI to assess vehicle damage from submitted images, allowing them to approve smaller claims within hours. This reduces settlement times by up to 70%, greatly improving the customer experience.
- **Effective Fraud Detection and Mitigation:** AI systems examine patterns and irregularities in claims data to detect fraudulent behaviour. These tools flag suspicious claims in real time, enabling insurers to avert financial losses. HDFC ERGO's fraud detection technology helped save INR 50 crores from fraudulent claims in 2023, leading to a notable decrease in fraud-related expenses and enhanced operational efficiency.
- **Enhanced Customer Experience:** AI boosts customer satisfaction by delivering round-the-clock assistance via chatbots and virtual assistants. Predictive analytics tailor's recommendations to individual customer preferences and behaviours, ensuring a more personalized experience.
- **Cost Optimization:** AI automates time-consuming tasks like claims processing, underwriting, and data input, resulting in lower operational expenses. These cost savings can be redirected to other key business areas. According to a McKinsey study, adopting

Table: 1 AI Application in Insurance Industry

Insurance Company	Application	Benefits	Impact
ICICI Lombard	Automated Risk Assessment	AI models analyse data for accurate risk profiling.	Reduces underwriting time by 50%.
Bajaj Allianz	Claims Processing	Automates claim verification and settlement.	Speeds up settlement by 70%.
HDFC ERGO	Fraud Detection	Identifies anomalies to detect fraudulent claims.	Improves fraud detection accuracy by 85%.
Policy bazaar	Customer Personalization	Provides tailored policy recommendations and support.	Enhances customer satisfaction by 90%.
SBI General Insurance	Usage-Based Insurance (UBI)	Offers premiums based on usage or behaviour via telematics.	Reduces premiums for low-risk customers.

Source: Compiled from website of individual company

AI can cut operational costs for insurers by as much as 30%, leading to greater profitability and more competitive pricing for customers.

- **Introduction of Usage-Based Insurance (UBI):** AI, in conjunction with telematics, has facilitated the creation of usage-based insurance (UBI) models in both motor and health insurance. These policies rely on real-time data, such as driving patterns or fitness metrics, to set premiums. SBI General Insurance offers pay-as-you-drive plans, where premiums are based on vehicle usage. This approach ensures more equitable pricing for customers and encourages safer behaviour.
- **Data-Driven Decision Making:** AI-driven analytics assist insurers in extracting valuable insights from large datasets, enhancing decision-making in areas like product development, market segmentation, and risk management. AI tools examine market trends, customer behaviours, and economic variables to uncover new opportunities. This results in a better alignment of products with market needs and more focused marketing strategies.
- **Increased Efficiency and Scalability:** AI enables insurers to manage expanding customer bases without significantly raising costs. Automation optimizes operations, facilitating scalable growth. Digital-first insurers like Digit Insurance leverage AI to efficiently process large volumes of claims and policy renewals. This approach supports fast expansion while ensuring high-quality service.
- **Enhanced Regulatory Compliance:** AI assists insurers in maintaining compliance with changing regulations by automating compliance checks, reporting, and monitoring. These systems track shifts in regulatory requirements, ensuring that policies stay aligned with standards such as the Personal Data Protection Bill. This results in minimized compliance risks and smoother regulatory audits.
- **Improved Operational Transparency:** AI builds trust by promoting transparency in processes. When integrated with blockchain, AI guarantees secure transactions and traceable data exchange between insurers and customers. The use of smart contracts and AI enhances clarity in claims processing, increasing customer confidence in the system.

Challenges in AI Implementation in Indian insurance industry

The implementation of AI in the Indian insurance industry faces several challenges:

- **Data Privacy and Security:** Insurance companies handle sensitive customer information, and AI systems rely on extensive datasets for training. Protecting the privacy and security of this data is essential, as there is a risk of data breaches if adequate security measures are not implemented.
- **Regulatory Framework**: India's insurance industry is regulated by the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI). The implementation of AI must comply with current regulations, but the existing regulatory framework may struggle to address the complexities and rapid evolution of AI technologies, creating potential compliance challenges.
- **Data Quality and Availability**: AI models depend on high-quality, organized, and clean data to operate efficiently. However, in India's insurance sector, data quality often varies, and many companies continue to rely on legacy systems and fragmented data sources. This poses challenges in training precise and dependable AI models.
- **Skilled Workforce**: The Indian insurance sector faces a shortage of professionals proficient in AI and data analytics. Despite increasing interest in AI, the availability of skilled talent remains limited, hindering the pace of adopting and implementing AI-powered solutions.
- **Cost of Implementation**: The expense of adopting AI technologies—covering infrastructure, software, and specialized expertise—can be a major obstacle for smaller insurance firms. While larger

companies have the resources to invest in these advancements, smaller players may struggle to stay competitive.

- **Consumer Trust**: In the insurance sector, AI is used to automate crucial processes like claims processing and underwriting. However, many consumers remain hesitant about relying on AI, particularly for decisions that affect their financial well-being. Ensuring transparency in AI-driven decisions is essential to building trust and gaining consumer confidence.
- **Ethical and Bias Issues**: AI algorithms rely heavily on the quality of the data they are trained with. If historical data is biased, these biases may be reflected in AI-driven decisions, resulting in unjust outcomes, particularly in areas like underwriting and claims. It is crucial to address ethical concerns around AI decision-making to ensure fairness.
- **Integration with Legacy Systems**: A number of insurance companies in India continue to rely on legacy systems. Integrating AI with these outdated technologies can be challenging and resource-heavy, often necessitating substantial investments in system enhancements and IT infrastructure.

Future Trends in AI for Insurance in India

The future of AI in the Indian insurance industry looks promising, with several emerging trends that are expected to shape its transformation:

- **Predictive Analytics and Personalization**: AI will further refine insurers' ability to assess risks with greater accuracy. By harnessing big data, insurers can offer more tailored solutions, such as personalized insurance plans that account for individual behaviours, preferences, and health information. Predictive analytics will also aid in forecasting claims, leading to more effective risk management and stronger customer interactions.
- **Claims Automation and Fraud Detection**: AI-driven systems will continue to streamline claims processing, improving speed, accuracy, and cost efficiency. Machine learning algorithms will play a larger role in identifying fraudulent claims by examining patterns and irregularities in claims data, enabling faster fraud detection and lowering operational expenses.
- **Chatbots and Virtual Assistants**: AI-powered chatbots and virtual assistants are poised to transform customer service in the insurance industry. These tools provide round-the-clock support, handle inquiries, assist with policy purchases, facilitate claims submissions, and guide customers through intricate insurance procedures, all while enhancing the user experience and cutting operational costs.
- **Underwriting Automation**: AI can greatly accelerate and improve the underwriting process by automating data gathering and risk evaluation. AI systems can analyse diverse data sources, such as social media, medical records, and customer behaviour patterns, to assess policy pricing and risk categorization with greater precision and efficiency.
- **Natural Language Processing (NLP) for Document Processing**: The insurance industry generates vast amounts of paperwork, such as policy documents, claims, and contracts. AI-powered natural language processing (NLP) technology can automate the review and extraction of information from these documents, minimizing human error, speeding up processing times, and enhancing accuracy.
- **Telematics and IoT Integration**: The combination of AI with Internet of Things (IoT) devices and telematics is poised to drive advancements in sectors like health and motor insurance. For example, telematics devices in cars can collect real-time data on driving habits, which AI can analyse to offer personalized premiums tailored to an individual's actual risk profile. Similarly, wearable health trackers can monitor metrics for life insurance policies, allowing insurers to offer discounts based on healthy lifestyle choices.
- **Blockchain and AI for Enhanced Transparency**: The integration of AI and block chain technology can significantly improve transparency and build trust

within the insurance industry. AI can securely and efficiently process vast amounts of data, while block chain ensures that all transactions are traceable and permanent, helping to reduce fraud and enhance the overall customer experience.

- **AI in Customer Risk Profiling and Prevention**: Insurance companies will increasingly leverage AI not only to assess risks but also to assist customers in managing and preventing them. For instance, AI can analyse data from wearable devices to notify individuals of potential health concerns or send reminders to adhere to medical guidance, which could lead to reduced insurance premiums for healthier behaviours.
- **Regulatory Tech (RegTech)**: As regulations in the insurance industry continue to evolve, AI can be utilized to ensure adherence to both local and global standards. AI-powered RegTech solutions can automate the tracking and reporting of regulatory updates, helping to cut compliance costs and reduce the likelihood of errors.
- **Integration with Digital Platforms**: As digital adoption grows in India, AI will be progressively incorporated into online platforms and mobile applications. This will provide consumers with seamless access to insurance products, the ability to purchase policies instantly, track claims, and receive personalized recommendations, all of which will improve customer convenience and engagement.

Conclusion

AI is rapidly transforming India's insurance industry by tackling long-standing issues and creating new opportunities for growth and efficiency. Machine learning and predictive analytics are improving risk assessment, fraud detection, claims processing, and customer interaction. Automation powered by AI enhances operational effectiveness, speeds up claim resolutions, and reduces human error, leading to higher customer satisfaction. Usage-Based Insurance (UBI) is an emerging trend, offering fairer, personalized pricing based on real-time data like driving behaviour or health metrics. As AI integrates with emerging technologies like blockchain and IoT, the sector is set to experience greater transparency and operational effectiveness. However, challenges such as data privacy concerns, regulatory hurdles, and the need for a skilled workforce must be addressed. Despite these challenges, AI's potential to drive innovation in India's insurance sector is immense, paving the way for more efficient, customer-centric, and transparent risk management solutions. TJ

References

1. **NASSCOM (2023). "AI in Indian Insurance: Opportunities and Challenges." Website: www.nasscom.in**
2. **EY India (2023). "AI's Impact on Claims Processing." Website: www.ey.com/in**
3. **IRDAI (2023). "Fraud in India's Insurance Sector." Website: www.irdai.gov.in**
4. **PwC India (2023). "AI and the Future of Insurance." Website: www.pwc.in**
5. **Mordor Intelligence (2023). "Telematics Market in India." Website: www.mordorintelligence.com**
6. **Accenture (2023). "Cost Efficiency through AI." Website: www.accenture.com/in**
7. **FICCI (2023). "AI Regulations in India." Website: www.ficci.com**
8. **IBM (2023). "Data Breach Costs in Financial Services." Website: www.ibm.com**
9. https://www.ibef.org/industry/insurance-sector-india
10. **https://www.icicilombard.com/**
11. **https://www.bajajallianz.com/**
12. **https://www.hdfcergo.com/**

Adoption and Challenge of Insurtech in the Indian Insurance Industry

Raksithaa S.
raksithaa.s@mcom.christuniversity.in

Raksithaa S., currently pursuing MCOM specialising in Insurance and Risk Management at CHRIST (Deemed to be University) Bangalore. Having earned a Bachelor's in BCOM Strategic Finance Honours from the same esteemed institution, her passion lies in finance, accounts, risk management, and various other facets of banking and insurance.

Dr. Smita Kavatekar
smita.kavatekar@gmail.com

Dr. Smita Kavatekar is an Assistant Professor at the Department of Commerce, CHRIST (Deemed to be University), Bangalore. She has about 20 years of experience in higher education. Her research interests lie in social responsibility in higher education, community engagement, student engagement and human resource topics. She has authored many publications and believes in continuous learning.

Abstract

The rapid deployment of insurtechs in India offers enormous opportunities to transform the sector into a more accessible, efficient, and customer-centric industry. Still, this journey is bound to be challenging. Some challenges include a meaningful partnership between startups and established insurers, innovation beyond distribution, and the navigation of deep regulatory frameworks. To foster sustainable growth, collaborative strategies, technology advancements in underwriting and claims processing, and stability in the regulatory environment are significant. Critical determinants of increasing penetration would thus lie in engaging younger groups with education, customised services, and user-friendly experiences under the digital umbrella. Market adaptations and innovation will prove important in determining the success of Insurtech in the country. As the industry moves toward the ambitious vision of "Insurance for All" by 2047, stakeholders must strategically embrace these challenges so that customer satisfaction is built and a resilient insurance ecosystem promotes financial inclusion for millions of Indians.

Keywords

Insurtech, India, Challenges, Adoption.

Introduction

Insuretech is the paradigm that embeds rapid technological development in the insurance industry, which means insurance using technology. This is gaining popularity amongst customers as it provides them with the utmost ease and accessibility, making it a hassle-free purchase experience at the customer's convenience. Insurtech revenue has grown by 12 times over the last five years. India aims to become the world's third-largest insurance market, with over 10 companies in the top 50 globally. The Indian insurtech sector has gained USD 2.5 billion over the years, and the industry is expected to attract more investment in the future as there are significant growth opportunities.

The growth of Insurtech is driven by how it uses cutting-edge technologies like AI, blockchain,

machine learning, and big data analytics to redefine traditional insurance processes. With such advanced tools being implemented, the Insurtech companies have eased underwriting, claims management, and customer support—naturally leading to operational efficiency and better customer satisfaction. From the consumer's standpoint, it means customised insurance policies, much faster claim settlement, and intuitive platforms for seamless interactions with insurers.

The rapid adoption of Insurtech solutions is driven by India's young and tech-savvy population and increasing internet penetration. Moreover, government initiatives like Digital India and the regulatory push by the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) have built a conducive ecosystem that lets this sector innovate. For instance, the move by IRDAI to bring in sandbox regulations has encouraged startups to experiment and scale up disruptive models of insurance, clearing the way toward a more inclusive and resilient framework for insurance.

However, Insurtech, despite having too many benefits, still has challenges to address to improve the insuretch ecosystem so that all Indians can make the best of this facility. This article deals with the adoption of Insuretch amongst Indians and the challenges customers face in adopting the insurtech in the Indian market.

Companies that offer Insurtech to the Indian Customers

India's insurance sector is projected to record the fastest growth among G20 countries, increasing by 7.1% annually compared to the global average of 2.4% — technology plays a pivotal role in how insurance is understood, distributed, and claimed (Kancherla, 2024).

Table1: Top Insurtech companies in India as on 2024

Company	Description
Onsurity	An Indian-based health tech company offering comprehensive, monthly employee healthcare and wellness plans designed to meet the needs of startups and small to medium-sized businesses.
PolicyBazaar	A Gurgaon-based company that simplifies buying insurance plans by offering life insurance, medical and health insurance, auto insurance, and group and travel insurance.
Acko General Insurance	India's first digital general insurance company offers personalised rates based on data analytics.
Go Digit Insurance	A Bengaluru-based digital insurance company offering car, travel, house, and commercial vehicle insurance.
InsuranceDekho	A platform that facilitates quick issuance of health, term, and motor insurance policies.
Even Healthcare	A health-tech platform focusing on preventive care and wellness, offering unlimited consultations with in-house doctors and specialists.
RenewBuy	A digital insurance aggregator offers customised motor, health, and life insurance solutions.
SecureNow	A company delivering unfettered commercial insurance solutions to small and medium-sized businesses utilising a robust insurance system.
Toffee Insurance	An entirely digital insurtech firm targeting millennials with tailor-made insurance solutions for routine risks.
Turtlemint	A digital insurance aggregator that aims to simplify insurance by making it user-friendly and accessible.

Source- https://www.onsurity.com/blog/best-insurtech-companies-india/

Over 75% of insurtech companies aim to make profits, and more than two-thirds aim to expand globally (V, 2024).

Adoption of Insurtech amongst Indian Customers

The adoption of Insurtech in India has revolutionised the insurance landscape by integrating advanced technological innovations that enhance accessibility, efficiency, and customer experience. With over 150 Insurtech companies, including 10 unicorns, soonicorns, and 45+ minicorns, the sector has

witnessed a 12-fold revenue increase over the past five years, reaching $750 million and a cumulative valuation of $13.6 billion (Shah et al., 2024). Some critical technologies applied in reshaping the industry include AI, Blockchain, and the Internet of Things. AI helps increase customer services and claims through chatbots and virtual assistants (Singhel, 2023). With blockchain, every transaction can be made visible, fraud can be prevented, and a high level of trust is provided to the customers. Data collection will be in real-time because of IoT, allowing insurers to proactively build customised policies and risk management.

The Insurance Regulatory Development Authority of India (IRDAI) has played a crucial role in introducing regulatory enablers that support scalable insurance delivery systems, contributing to the national goal of achieving "Insurance for All" by 2047 (*Insurtech's Role in India's Race Towards 'Insurance for All' by 2047*, n.d.).

Widespread digital adoption is also driving the sector's growth, with smartphones and internet penetration making insurance products more accessible. Younger generations, Gen Z (78%) and Millennials (74%), increasingly use online platforms for insurance-related activities and expand the market to reach underserved areas ("Gen Zs, Millennials Drive 85% of Total Insurance Sales," 2024). Smartphone adoption and better access to the internet are important enablers of the trend. Increased 5G technology is also predicted to enhance access to the digital world, especially in rural areas, where it has traditionally been the lowest among traditional insurance penetration. Insurtech influences customer experience in an extraordinary way by providing enhanced accessibility via digital platforms, personalised policy offerings through data analytics, and efficient claims processing through automation and AI, driving higher customer satisfaction and transforming the Indian insurance industry.

AI enhances customer service through chatbots and virtual assistants, streamlining claims processing and improving response times. By analysing customer data, AI can also personalize insurance offerings to better meet individual needs. Blockchain technology increases transparency and trust by making every transaction visible and preventing fraud. It enables secure sharing of information among stakeholders, which is essential in building confidence in digital insurance solutions. IoT facilitates real-time data collection, allowing insurers to develop customized policies based on user behaviour and risk profiles. This capability helps proactive risk management and enhances customer satisfaction (Poddar, 2024).

Challenges in Adopting Insurtech by Indian Population

Partnerships are stark & sparse

For existing players the answer is simple — exploit the excitement generated by insurtech startups, some with a shiny new product and an untapped audience. Big players will also explore running their own companies or fund new tech in their operations. Yet the case for partnerships — mutual benefit for all involved — is not being made here, and these are, at best, thin on the ground in most areas.

If the established insurance companies don't support them, insurtech startups will find it hard to make enough money from the policies they sell. This makes it unclear if their business model can work well in the long run or grow successfully.

Innovation Beyond Downstream Distribution

Insurtechs that haven't found themselves in partnership — or haven't yet found themselves in partnership — with large insurers face even more challenges. The majority of the insurtech-startup funding pool has gravitated towards distribution, and understandably so. Distribution has enabled the long-anticipated transformation of new products and customer experiences — the business that the behemoth insurers inexorably fail to deliver. Insurance has four basic units: underwriting insurance, claims servicing, regulatory overhead, and distribution (actual selling).

With these insurtechs growing, the looming question is how they will tackle the other parts of insurance if all the money has gone into refining one stream. Are they qualified to handle claims and underwriting as the business scales? These questions remain unanswered, and the models are yet to be proven.

Frequent modifications to the legal & regulatory framework

"Not every insurance firm is an insurance company", owing to the nature and degree of services offered. Without a regulatory distinction between the two, the Insurtech comapnies cannot provide sound assurance to customers in case of loss.

Legal and regulatory obligations are subject to changes, with regions and countries making insurtechs typically a bad fit to cover potentially massive losses.

Next-generation sensitivity

Younger generations are less likely than previous ones to heed the importance of insurance. They just don't consider it a vital piece of financial machinery." These issues have been part of the industry for decades and will indeed be one for insurtechs to tackle. The upshot is that insurance is a complex product to sell, whichever way you package it.

Digital transformation in insurance and innovations in consumer interfaces are making the furthest strides the industry has ever experienced. However, low insurance penetration levels also illustrate how challenging it is for insurtechs to find uptake in the masses.

Smart Customer-Experiences

Customer experience in Insurtech industry is rapidly transforming, thanks to Big Tech (like Google, Amazon, Apple, etc.) Digital products and services are now highly customisable and can be delivered consistently at a high level of quality. However, insurance, by contrast, only gradually gets the same treatment. Big Tech is also [leaping into the insurance on-demand space] and seeing a massive opportunity. It has already started jumping into the insurance on-demand space, compelling many larger insurers to scramble. Insurtechs, by default, are product- and tech-first; they perform far better than their much larger counterparts. However, there will still be data challenges. However, how well insurtechs are utilising said data is yet to be seen.

Fragmented Market

With the sudden spurt in insurtech opportunities, many new companies have been launched without much differentiation in their products or service offerings. The result is that the industry space is

getting overcrowded, resulting in a fall in market share. The market is increasingly getting fragmented.

Customers' Inertia

Most of the Indian population still have faith in public insurance companies. They are still not ready to switch to these new firms even if their products are way more affordable. To increase customer onboarding significantly, insurance firms have to fight against this customer inertia.

Competition with Traditional Insurers

Traditional insurance firms have lost their ground to insurtechs in a big way during the last

A few years are trying hard to regain their position by modernising their systems or partnering with technology. Firms to reach customers. This competition is likely to be more intense in the future.

Possible Solution to Address the Challenges

Partnerships that benefit both sides are essential to drive the collaboration between Insurtechs and traditional insurers. Joint ventures can achieve this by applying the best of both worlds and developing new product offerings with a far more expansive market reach. The IRDAI, along with other such regulators, can provide a nudge towards industry-wide partnerships by facilitating the provision of tech-oriented solutions.

The path beyond distribution must include greater types of innovation for Insurtechs. This also means embracing advanced underwriting technology that uses algorithms to assess risk and underwrite at competitive rates, leveraging AI to improve efficiency in claims management and enhance the customer experience, and designing risk solutions that consider all aspects of the insurance funnel in pursuit of more sustainable business models.

Such an innovation-friendly environment requires a stable regulatory environment over time. There is a need for the clear demarcation of traditional insurers and Insurtechs in the regulatory landscape regulatory sandboxes to enable the testing of new products and services within controlled environments. This is to ensure that your unique challenges inform policy-making as an Insurtech business; we will engage regularly with stakeholders.

To attract younger customers, will need targeted education campaigns that emphasise the role of insurance in financial planning, gamification of insurance products to make them more enticing (and drive usage), and the creation of personalised offerings, such as on-demand or microinsurance, to cater to their specific needs.

Enhancing customer experience requires user-centred design principles to create easy-to-navigate and user-friendly digital platforms, using data analytics to offer personalised product recommendations and building continuous feedback systems to keep up with the changing expectations of consumers. This can include advice on what may work, and the do's and don'ts, which would help reach product-market fit faster and with less waste.

Conclusion

As India aspires to cover the great gaps in its insurance portfolio, the transformational role of Insurtech should not be overstated: it is both transformative and essential. Over time, the industry should focus more on cooperation between startups and established insurers for synergies that foster innovation and efficiency. The possibility of expanding underwriting capabilities and claims processing beyond a simple distribution is what allows Insurtech to offer a whole range of services to various consumers' needs.

Further, a stable and effective regulatory framework will make all the difference in offering an environment where Insurtech can flourish, supporting start-ups and classic insurers in their activities clearly and confidently. Education, personalised offerings, and user-friendly digital experiences become crucial elements in engaging and involving the younger generations, whose influence in the marketplace is constantly growing.

Integrating advanced technologies like AI and big data analytics will enhance customer experiences and operational efficiencies. In this direction, the Indian insurance sector, striving to achieve the ambitious goal of "Insurance for All" by 2047, needs all stakeholders to embrace the challenges with strategic foresight. This will enable them to develop a robust insurance ecosystem that will not only respond to the needs of today but also anticipate and address the needs of future generations, eventually helping millions of Indians toward better financial inclusion and security. TJ

References

Gen Zs, Millennials drive 85% of total insurance sales. (2024, October 9). *Insurance Asia*.https://insuranceasia.com/insurance/news/gen-zs-millennials-drive-85-total-insurance-sales

Kancherla, P. (2024, July 19). *Top insurtech companies in India*. Ozonetel. https://ozonetel.com/top-insurtech-companies-in-india/

Poddar, R. (2024, March 18). *InsurTech's rise in India: Transforming insurance with technology*. Quickwork. https://blog.quickwork.co/insurtech-transformation-india/

Press Trust of India. (2024, November 20). Insurtech sector attracted $2.5 bn funding, more investment to flow: Report. *The Economic Times*. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/industry/banking/finance/insure/insurtech-sector-attracted-2-5-bn-funding-more-investment-to-flow-report/articleshow/115496133.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst

Shah, A., Mehrotra, P., Malani, P., Mandhata, V., Bhansali, S., Sethi, P., Mandal, S., & Verma, S. (2024, November 20). India Insurtech Landscape and Trends: Pathways to Inclusive Insurance - A Vision for 2047. Boston Consulting Group. https://www.bcg.com/publications/2024/india-insurtech-landscape-and-trends-pathways-to-inclusive-insurance-a-vision-for-2047

Singhel, T. (2023, August 20). How AI, Blockchain technology are taking India's insurance industry to next level. *The Economic Times*. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/markets/stocks/news/how-ai-blockchain-technology-are-taking-indias-insurance-industry-to-next-level/articleshow/102872373.cms

V, N. (2024, November 20). India insurtech firms make big strides, post 12x revenue growth in 5 years. *Financial Express*. https://www.financialexpress.com/business/banking-finance-india-insurtech-firms-make-big-strides-post-12x-revenue-growth-in-5-years-3670604/

Health Insurance in India: A Study of Pre- and Post-COVID Period

Dr. Meenakshi Acharya
meenakshigfgc17@gmail.com

Dr. Meenakshi Acharya has fifteen years of teaching and research experience. Currently, working as an Assistant Professor at Government First Grade College for Women in Mangalore. The author completed a PhD in life insurance from Mangalore University.

Shrinidhi Acharya
acharya.srinidhi@yahoo.com

Shrinidhi Acharya is an M.B.A. and LLB graduate, having thirty years of experience in accounts, administration, and sales. Which includes, ten years of sales experience in the life insurance industry.

Abstract

Health insurance is critical to India's healthcare system, ensuring individuals and households have access to medical care and financial protection. This research paper aims to analyze the landscape of health insurance in India, examining the key trends and challenges in both the pre-COVID - 19 and post-COVID - 19 eras. The study will delve deeper into the current health insurance awareness and uptake among the Indian population.

Keywords: Health Insurance, COVID-19, Pre-and post-

1.0 Introduction

The sustainable development of a country can be achieved if the human health system is sustainable. Health systems require a minimum level of financial resources to pay for medical professionals, create new facilities, and purchase medications and equipment. (Chang et al., 2019) Recently, health systems have been burdened by factors including prioritising volume above value and input-based finance, altering demographic and lifestyle patterns, causing a rise in public health emergencies, and causing excessive medical inflation. (Thomson et al., 2009; Kumar and Duggirala, 2021). Sustainable development goals (SDGs), including no poverty, zero hunger, good health and well-being, and economic growth, depend on health insurance as a risk-protection tool. The SDGs of reduced inequality, high-quality education, and sustainable communities play a secondary and auxiliary function for health insurance. (Diaz and Mallorqui, 2022; Saraf and Baser 2024) Out-of-pocket treatment expenses in the public and private sectors differ significantly, according to the 75th Round of the National Sample Survey. (NSS Report 2018; Health and Family Welfare Report 2024) Regarding health behaviours and the tendency to use healthcare differs between individuals without insurance to those with insurance. (Wallace et al., 2016)

Health insurance is a type of insurance, that covers the insured person's hospitalization-related medical and surgical costs. Under a health insurance scheme, the healthcare provider pays directly or compensates the insured for costs related to illness or damage. (Krishna, n.d) Using health insurance

as a healthcare funding mechanism to transfer the risk is the potential strategy to control the financial burden of healthcare. (Lu and Hsiao, 2003; Kumar and Duggirala, 2021). The spread of COVID-19 in over more than 190 countries has prompted a deep look at the various health effects and responses to novel viruses in the marketplace due to long-ignored global health risks. (Tang et al. 2022) Many industries faced the downturn and the different variants of the COVID-19 virus have impacted the prosperity of people. (Chaudury and Anita,2023) The worldwide stock market collapsed and showed negative abnormal returns.

As COVID-19 resulted in more job loss and income loss, the number of people qualifying for government-sponsored medical facilities has increased (Garrett and Gangopadhyaya, 2020). The recession caused by COVID-19 made people such as part-time workers and blue-collar job holders economically weak.

According to Indian financial experts, the insurance industry is a rising star. The healthcare industry in India has grown to be one of the biggest in terms of employment and revenue, and it is among the top three sectors in terms of incremental growth. (Kumar and Duggirala, 2021). In addition, the government has increased the budget for healthcare services through the National Health Mission. Researchers feel that there is an excellent opportunity for the insurance sector to expand, reach, and serve the majority of Indians. (Dutta, 2020) Life insurance, as well as general insurance, has gained importance post-COVID-19. Health insurance is a part of general insurance. One of the critical strategies for increasing universal healthcare coverage is health insurance, which offers both financial security and better healthcare utilisation. (Reshmi et al. 2021).

After life and vehicle insurance, health insurance is the fastest-growing insurance market in India. Some significant factors driving the expansion of the health insurance industry in India are the rise of the middle class, increased hospitalisation costs, the expense of health care, digitization, and rising awareness. (Dutta, 2020) But, health insurance penetration is lower in India than in other types of insurance (Chakrabarti and Shankar 2015; Gupta 2007; Yadav and Mohanty 2021; Biradar and Joshi, 2024). There is a significant disparity in access to medical facilities and health insurance (Johar, et al. 2018; Biradar and Joshi, 2024). India's healthcare system has long been characterized by a heavy reliance on out-of-pocket expenditures, with nearly 79% of healthcare costs being borne by private individuals (Gupta, 2007). This has resulted in significant financial burdens for households, particularly those in rural and low-income areas, where access to affordable healthcare and insurance coverage remains limited (Quintussi et al., 2015). Personal Protection Equipment (PPE) prevents infectious agents into the body and safeguards from health risks. Similar to Personal Protection Equipment, during the period of COVID–19, health insurance solved the fear of risk to life and finances.

1.1 Journey of Health Insurance

India's health insurance history spans back to the late 1940s and early 1950s when employees in the formal sector (Employees' State Insurance Scheme) and civil servants (Central Government Health Scheme) were enrolled in highly subsidised, contributory health insurance programmes. In 1999, as a result of economic liberalisation that began in the early 1990s, the government opened up the private sector, which included health insurance. (Dutta, 2020)

At present, both government and private sector offers multiple types of insurance to beneficiaries. (Reshmi, 2021) The central and state governments cover many illnesses related to central, and state government employees. In recent years, the Indian government has made concerted efforts to expand health insurance coverage by launching schemes such as Ayushman Bharat or Pradhan Mantri Jan Arogya Yojana, which aims to provide universal health coverage (Ambade et al., 2023). These schemes are aimed at reducing out-of-pocket expenses of individuals. The COVID-19 pandemic has further highlighted the importance of comprehensive health insurance, as the healthcare system has been stretched to its limits, and the economic impact has exacerbated the financial vulnerabilities of households (Pandve & Parulekar, 2013). After

the spread of COVID-19 in India, people have become more cautious about their healthcare and want to plan better; hence, the general and health insurance companies have seen an increment in health policies and claims. (Kumar, 2024) The COVID-19 pandemic has accelerated these challenges, reshaping customer and employee expectations in just 24 months. (Sahni, 2024) But, the proportion of Indians with health insurance remains low, with only around 10% of the population having some form of coverage, often inadequate (Pandve & Parulekar, 2013). There may be many reasons such as unwillingness to pay health insurance premiums, lack of affordability to pay premiums, and lack of acceptability by insurance companies due to chronic diseases of beneficiaries. There are also chances of the 'missing middle', who do not come under poor as well as rich. Poor are eligible for government-sponsored health schemes whereas rich can afford health care through private health care systems. People who come under the 'missing middle' are highly price-sensitive, unless there is urgency, they will not pay attention to health insurance. (niti, 2021)

This research paper will explore the adoption and effectiveness of health insurance in India before and after the COVID-19 pandemic.

1.2 Objectives

The primary objectives of this study are:

1. To know the present health insurance scenario in India
2. To Compare the pre- and post-COVID-19 - 19 impacts on health insurance
3. To provide suggestions based on the study

1.3 Review of Literature

The previous studies conducted in the field focus on health insurance reimbursement, public spending on health, presence of public and private health insurance systems. The existing literature on health insurance in India provides valuable insights into the challenges and opportunities in the sector. (Quintussi et al., 2015) The review also underscores the importance of evidence-based approaches to health insurance reimbursement and health technology assessment in achieving universal health coverage in India. (Dang et al., 2021) Moreover, much literature emphasizes the critical role of increasing public spending on health and strengthening the overall health financing system to enhance financial protection and access to healthcare for all citizens. (Kumar et al., 2011) The authors had also an opinion that health insurance is an unsaturated market. The growing middle-income group will create a boom in the market. (Chatterjee, S et.al 2018) A study conducted by a few researchers evaluated how health insurance improved the health of persons enrolled in the programme. According to the report, qualified households saw a lower mortality rate from conditions covered by the scheme than ineligible ones. (Sood et al 2014; Prinja et al. 2017) India has a mixed healthcare framework with a parallel presence of public and private healthcare systems. (Choksi et al. 2016; Saraf and Baser, 2024)

The COVID-19 pandemic has had a profound impact on the Indian insurance sector, particularly in the health insurance segment. This case study analyses how health insurance companies responded to the crisis, adapted their policies, and rapidly processed claims. It demonstrates the flexibility and resilience of insurers in times of unprecedented challenges. (Romariolinekar, 2024) Insurers responded quickly to this crisis by increasing the digitalisation of sales, customer service, and claims management and enabling their staff to operate in a hybrid working model. (Kumar, 2024) Few authors have also had an opinion that people in the socio-economically weaker and remote areas are still unaware of health insurance and its significance. (Yadav et. al., 2024)

1.4 Research Methodology

1.4.1 Research Design

The research design for this study consists of the examination of health insurance coverage in India, both in the pre-COVID-19 – 19 and post-COVID-19 periods, using a mixed-methods approach. This approach combines a comprehensive review of the existing literature with an analysis of secondary data sources. For the study secondary data has been collected from government reports, industry publications, academic journals, and websites. The major source of data was the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority. Secondary data related

to the years from 2014-15 to 2022-23 were covered for the study. With this data, trends have been analysed. Table 1 and chart 1 show the number of lives covered under different health insurance policies issued by different insurance companies. Table 2 and Chart 2 show the gross health insurance premium collected over the years of study.

1.5 Discussion and Results

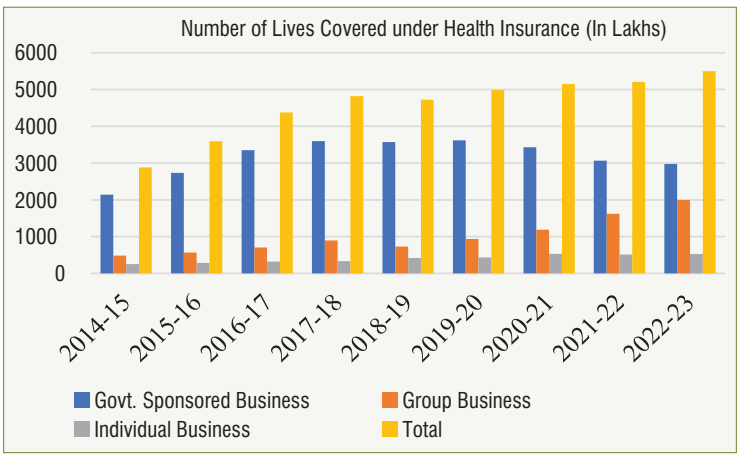
Health insurance has been there for decades, but its usage has increased after COVID-19. Based on the data collected, the study has been conducted.

Table 1: Number of Lives Covered under Health Insurance (In Lakhs)

	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Govt. Sponsored Business	2143	2733	3350	3593	3571	3619	3429	3065	2977
Group Business	483	570	705	894	729	935	1186	1622	1993
Individual Business	254	287	320	333	421	432	531	516	528
Total	2880	3590	4375	4820	4720	4987	5147	5204	5500

Source: IRDA Annual Reports of different years

Chart 1: Chart showing the Number of Lives covered (in Lakhs)



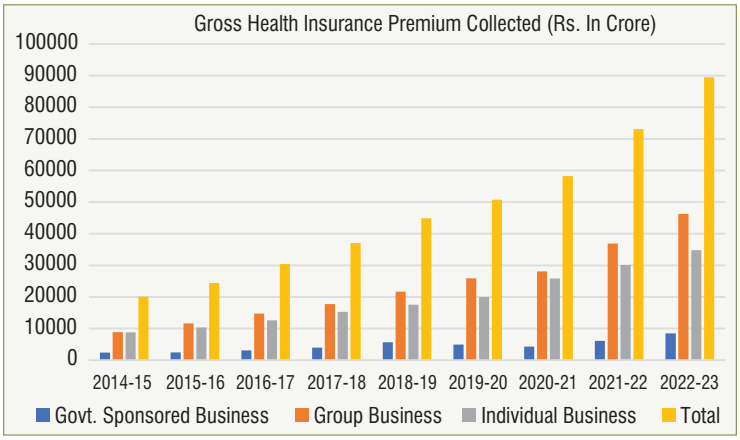
Source: Chart based on secondary data

Table 2: Gross Health Insurance Premium Collected (Rs. In Crore)

	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Govt. Sponsored Business	2425	2474	3090	3981	5672	4920	4290	6075	8480
Group Business	8898	11621	14718	17757	21676	25881	28108	36890	46245
Individual Business	8772	10353	12584	15291	17525	19956	25839	30085	34765
Total	20096	24448	30392	37029	44873	50758	58237	73051	89491

Source: IRDA Annual Reports of different years

Chart 2: Chart showing Gross Health Insurance Premium Collected (Rs. In Crores)



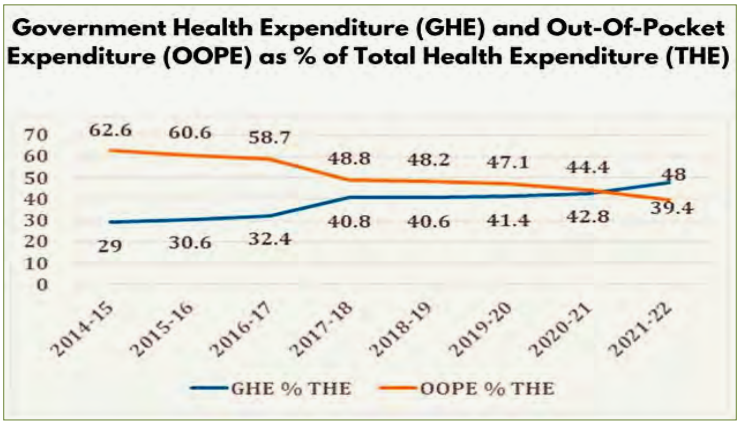
Source: Chart based on secondary data

Table 3: Table showing the correlation between the number of lives covered and gross premium

Correlation between the number of lives covered and gross premium by government-sponsored business	0.2888
Correlation between the number of lives covered and gross premium by group business	0.974
Correlation between the number of lives covered and gross premium by individual business	0.951

Source: Author's calculation based on secondary data

Chart 3: Chart showing Government Health Expenditure and Out-of-pocket expenditure.



Source: https://pib.gov.in/PressNoteDetails.aspx?NoteId=153237&ModuleId=3&reg=3&lang=1

The COVID-19 pandemic has led the government to increase healthcare infrastructure and expenses. The health care expenditure made by the government in the year 2017-18 was Rs. 2.43 lakh crores, whereas it has increased to Rs. 5.85 lakh crores in the year 2023-24, which is more than double. (pib.gov.in)

Based on the above tables and charts, one can come to the opinion that, during the days of COVID-19 also, people have constantly purchased health insurance policies. People have purchased health insurance policies as a protection tool against further loss, despite job loss and poverty. However, there were disparities in health insurance coverage based on various reasons like, type of policy, premium amount, government-sponsored or private health insurance schemes, and so on. There is a high correlation between the number of lives covered and gross premium by group business as well as individual business.

In the pre-COVID-19 era, low overall coverage and high out-of-pocket expenditures underscored the need for a more comprehensive and equitable health insurance system. (Ambade et al., 2023) The COVID-19 pandemic has further exacerbated these challenges, with the healthcare system overwhelmed and the financial burden on households increasing. This pandemic has also resulted in medical inflation. There is an increase in both healthcare expenditure and types of policies offered by health insurance companies. McKinsey's report shows

that telehealth facilities' utilisation has increased 38 times when compared to the prior pandemic period. Research studies also highlight, that higher health outcomes for people and more appropriate use of health care services are linked to health insurance. (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov)

This research paper has shed light on the health insurance purchase pattern in India, highlighting the need for a multifaceted approach to address the existing challenges and disparities. Various issues have to be handled by both Health Insurance companies as well as policyholders. Insurance companies have to handle matters such as the loyalty of buyers of policy, amount of premium and claims, digitalisation of health insurance, and introduction of new policies which suit the buyers. Even the policyholders must handle the issues such as hidden charges, and buying the appropriate policy that caters to all their requirements (disease coverage, expenses coverage, cashless payments, nearby hospitals, etc.) If both put their efforts into buying a health insurance policy, it will become a safe journey for both parties. From 2018-19, a health and education cess to the extent of 4 per cent is charged on income tax. The amount collected as cess will be used by the government on different health-related schemes such as Pandhan Mantri Swasthya Suraksha Nidhi.

1.6 Findings

Based on the study, the following findings are provided:

* In the year 2014-15, the gross premium collected was Rs.20096 Crores, which has shot to Rs.89491 Crores in the year 2022-23. Health insurance premiums collected during the post-COVID-19 period are high compared to the pre-COVID-19 period. From the charts and tables, one can observe that there has been a constant growth in the collection of health insurance premiums over the years. This indicates that awareness about health insurance has increased after COVID-19. People buy the policy for higher premiums, which could cover more diseases and ailments.
* The number of lives covered in the year 2014-15 was 2880 lakhs, whereas, it has reached 5500 lakhs in the year 2022-23. This indicates that health insurance awareness has been raised among people.
* Pre-COVID-19 period out-of-pocket expenditure was higher, whereas government health expenditure was higher during the post-COVID-19 period. This indicates the increase in health research and the free distribution of medicines and healthcare facilities by the government during the post-COVID-19 period.

1.7 Limitations of the Study and Scope for Future Study

The present study focused only on the secondary data. In the future, studies can be conducted based on primary data.

1.8 Suggestions

The suggestions of this study highlight the significant challenges and opportunities in the Indian health insurance sector.

* Post-COVID-19 awareness about health insurance has increased but the percentage increase in buying the health policy is less. The government can think of introducing a regulation regarding purchasing health insurance as mandatory, similar to vehicle insurance.
* To reach the majority of people, both public and private insurance companies must introduce policies that have both the affordability to buy a policy and the availability of healthcare services in local healthcare centres.

1.9 Conclusion

The healthcare landscape in India has undergone a significant transformation in recent years, driven by the evolving dynamics of the insurance sector. Before the COVID-19 pandemic, the country faced a concerning lack of health insurance coverage, with only around 10% of the population having some form of health insurance, often inadequate. This low penetration was primarily attributed to a lack of awareness and understanding of the benefits of health insurance among the rural population. The low health insurance coverage in India has led to a heavy reliance on out-of-pocket healthcare expenditure, pushing a

significant proportion of households into financial distress.

The COVID-19 pandemic has further exacerbated the challenges faced by the Indian healthcare system, underscoring the urgent need for comprehensive and accessible health insurance coverage. The pandemic pushed people to think about survival. Different variants of COVID-19 which keep visiting every year, put the world on its toes. These variants remind the tragic and hand-to-mouth situations to the majority of people. This, in turn, motivates them to buy health insurance policies. The schemes such as "Heal in India" and "Heal by India", launched by the government of India infers the chances of growth of medical tourism in India. By exporting affordable medicines to the world, Bharat is called the 'Pharmacy of the World'. But, in the case of health insurance, we must reach the motto of 'Insurance for all by 2047' for which we have to tread a long way. IJ

References

1. Ambade, M., Rajpal, S., Kim, R., & Subramanian, S V. (2023, July 10). Socioeconomic and geographic variation in coverage of health insurance across India. *Frontiers Media*, 11. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1160088

2. Aguiar-Díaz, I.; Ruiz-Mallorqui, M.V. (2022), Private Health Insurance and Financial Risk Taking in Spain—The Moderating Effect of Subjective Risk Tolerance. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*, 19,16248. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph192316248

3. Biradar, J., and Joshi, D.,(2024), Determinants of Health Insurance in India: Evidence from 75th National Sample Survey, *Artha Vijnana*, Vol.LXVI (2), 231-246. Retrieved from https://www.researchgate.net/publication/381857750_Determinants_of_Health_Insurance_in_India_Evidence_from_75th_National_Sample_Survey

4. Chang, A. Y., Cowling, K., Micah, A. E., Chapin, A., Chen, C. S., Ikilezi, G., & Qorbani, M. (2019). Past, present, and future of global health financing: a review of development assistance, government, out-of-pocket, and other private spending on health for 195 countries, 1995–2050. *The Lancet*, *393*(10187), 2233-2260.

5. Chakrabarti, A. and Anand Shankar (2015), Determinants of Health Insurance Penetration in India: An Empirical Analysis, *Oxford Development Studies*, 43(3): 379–401.

6. Chatterjee, S., Giri, A., Bandyopadhyay, S.N., (2018), Health Insurance Sector in India: A Study, *Tech Vistas*, Vol.1, pp 105-115.

7. Chaudhury, Anumita and P. Anitha, (2024), A Comparative Study of Pre and Post COVID-19 Financial Performance of Health Insurance Companies in India: Evidence from 2018-2022, Conference: *1"International Conference Contemporary Research in Integration of Technology on Commerce and Management* [ICRITCM-2023] 24th March 2023 At: Chennai. Retrieved fromhttps://www.researchgate.net/publication/381925401_A_COMPARATIVE_STUDY_OF_PRE_AND_POST_COVID19_FINANCIAL_PERFORMANCE_OF_HEALTH_INSURANCE_COMPANIES_IN_INDIA_EVIDENCE_FROM_2018-2022

8. Chokshi, M., B.Patil, R. Khanna, S.B. Neogi, J. Sharma, V.K.Paul, and S.Zodpey. (2016), Health Systems in India, *Journal of Perinatology*, 36(3), S9-S12.

9. Dang, A., Dang, D., & Vallish, B. (2021, May 1). Importance of Evidence-Based Health Insurance Reimbursement and Health Technology Assessment for Achieving Universal Health Coverage and Improved Access to Health in India. *Elsevier BV*, 24, 24-30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vhri.2020.04.007

10. Dutta, M.M., (2020), Health Insurance Sector in India: An Analysis of its Performance, *Vilakshan XIMB Journal of Management*, Vol.17 (1/2) 97-109. Retrieved from, https://www.emerald.com/insight/2633-9439.htm

11. Garrett, B. A. and Gangopadyaya, A. (2020), How the COVID-19 Recession Could Affect Health Insurance Coverage, *S&P Global Market Intelligence*. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3598558

12. Gupta, H. (2007, July 24). The role of insurance in health care management in India. *Emerald Publishing Limited*, 20(5), 379-391. https://doi.org/10.1108/09526860710763307

13. Health and Family Welfare Report (2024), Demand for Grants 2023-24 Analysis: Health and Family Welfare. Retrieved from https://prsindia.org/budgets/parliament/demand-for-grants-2023-24-analysis-health-and-family-welfare

14. Johar, M., P. Soewondo and R. Pujisubekti (2018), Inequality in Access to Health Care, Health Insurance and the Role of Supply Factors, *Harsa Kunthara Satrio and Ardi Adji*, 213(2018): 134–145.

15. Krishna, T, (n.d.), A Study on Change in Customer's Perception Towards Health Insurance Post COVID in Reference to Telangana State, ICFAI University, Jaipur. Retrieved from https://shodhgangotri.inflibnet.ac.in/bitstream/20.500.14146/13813/1/t%20krishna%20synopsis.pdf

16. Kumar, A S., Chen, L C., Choudhury, M., Ganju, S., Mahajan, V., Sinha, A., & Sen, A. (2011, February 1). Financing health care for all: challenges and opportunities. *Elsevier BV*, 377(9766), 668-679. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(10)61884-3

17. Kumar, Jagendra, (2024), Changing Face of Indian Insurance Sector- Shifting from a Push to a Pull Product, *The Journal of Insurance Institute of India*, Vol. XI, Issue III, 70 - 79.

18. Macovei, A.G., Popelo, O., Zhavoronok, A., Dankiewicz, R., Cosmulese, C.G., Popova, L., (2024) Pre- and Post-effect of COVID-19 on the Insurance Industry: A Study based on Romanian Companies, *Business Perspectives*, Volume 15 2024, issue #2, 74-84. http://dx.doi.org/10.21511/ins.15(2).2024.07 Retrieved from https://www.businessperspectives.org/index.php/component/zoo/pre-and-post-effect-of-covid-19-on-the-insurance-industry-a-study-based-on-romanian-companies

19. McKinsey Report. Retrieved from https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/healthcare/our-insights/telehealth-a-quarter-trillion-dollar-post-covid-19-reality

20. Niti Report (2021). Retrieved from https://www.niti.gov.in/sites/default/files/2023-02/Health-Insurance-for-India%E2%80%99s-Missing-Middle_08-12-2021.pdf

21. NSSO Report (2018), "Key Indicators of Social Consumption in India: Health, NSS 75th Round (July 2017 – June 2018)", National Statistical Office, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, November 2019, http://164.100.161.63/sites/default/files/publication_reports/KI_Health_75th_Final.pdf.

22. Pandve, H., & Parulekar, C V. (2013, January 1). Health insurance: Is Indian rural population aware? *Medknow*, 3(2), 132-132. https://doi.org/10.4103/2229-516x.117100

23. https://pib.gov.in/PressReleasePage.aspx?PRID=2034937

24. https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC4418149/

25. Prinja S, Chauhan AS, Karan A, Kaur G, Kumar R (2017), Impact of Publicly Financed Health Insurance Schemes on Healthcare Utilization and Financial Risk Protection in India: A Systematic Review, *PLoS ONE* 12(2), e0170996. https://doi.org10.1371/journal.pone.0170996 Retrieved from https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0170996&type=printable

26. Quintussi, M., Poel, E V D., Panda, P K., & Rutten, F. (2015), Economic consequences of ill-health for households in northern rural India, *BioMed Central*, 15(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-015-0833-0

27. Reshmi. B., Unnikrishnan, B., Parsekar,S. S., Rajwar, E., Vijayamma, R., Venkatesh, B.T., (2021), Health Insurance Awareness and its Uptake in India: A Systematic Review Protocol, *BMJOpen*,11:e043122. doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2020-043122. Retrieved from https://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2020-043122

28. Romariolinekar. J Gadvala (2024), Metamorphosis of the Indian Insurance Industry, *The Journal of Insurance Institute of India*, Vol. XI, Issue III, 3-7.

29. Sahni, Gaurav (2024), The Future of Health Insurance: What the Coming Decade Holds for the Insurers and the Insured, *The Journal of Insurance Institute of India,* Vol. XI, Issue IV, 114-120.

30. Saraf, D., and Baser, N., (2024), Influence of Fear on Purchase of Health Insurance, *Journal of Financial Services Marketing*, Vol.29, 354-363. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41264-023-00209-9

31. Singh, R.R., and Singh, A (2020), A Study of Health Insurance in India, *International Journal of Management, IT & Engineering*, Vol.10 (4), 121-134. Retrieved from https://www.ijmra.us/project%20doc/2020/IJMIE_MAY2020/IJMIE4May20-16825.pdf

32. Sood N, Bendavid E, Mukherji A, Wagner Z, Nagpal S, Mullen P. (2014), Government Health insurance for people below poverty line in India: quasi-experimental evaluation of insurance and health outcomes, *BMJ*, 13(349)

33. Tang, C.H., Lee, Y.H., Liu, W and Wei, L., (2022), Effect of the Universal Health Coverage Healthcare System on Stock Returns During COVID-19: Evidence from Global Stock Indices, *Front. Public Health, Sec. Health Economics*, Vol.10. Retrieved from https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/public-health/articles/10.3389/fpubh.2022.919379/full

34. Yadav, M.K. and P.C. Mohanty (2021), Determinants of Choice of Health Insurance: Empirical Evidence from Responses of Indian Households, *International Journal of Health Planning and Management*, 36(5), 1809-1829.

35. Yadav, B.K., Khan, A.T., and Maqbool, A., (2024), Socio-Economic Survey of Health Insurance and its Correlation with Attitude in Eastern Uttar Pradesh, *The Journal of Insurance Institute of India*, Vol. XII, Issue. II, pp.117-126. Retrieved from https://www.insuranceinstituteofindia.com/documents/d/college-of-insurance/the-journal-oct-dec-2024

36. Wallace, J., Benjamin, D., Sommers, M.D. (2016), Health Insurance Effects on Preventive Care and Health, *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, Vol. 50 (5S1), S27 – S33. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2016.01.003

37. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK220636/

Simplifying Justice: Legal Provisions and Redressal Mechanisms for Empowering Insurance Consumers in India

Sunil Kumar Mishra
idlsamuh@gmail.com

Mr. Sunil Kumar Mishra is associated with IDL Insurance Marketing Pvt. Ltd. as a Legal Advisor, providing expert guidance on legal matters. With a wealth of experience, he ensures compliance and safeguards both the company's and clients' interests.

Anil Kumar
idlsamuh@gmail.com

Shri Anil Kumar serves as the Director cum Principal Officer of IDL Insurance Marketing Private Limited, a trusted Insurance Marketing Firm (IMF). With over 10 years of experience in the insurance and finance sectors, he brings deep industry expertise and strategic vision. As a founding member, he has played a key role in the company's growth and success.

Abstract

This article aims to propose straightforward legal strategies for insurance consumers (policyholders) to obtain appropriate remedies through simple steps when facing challenges with their insurers. Despite the existence of various Acts and provisions designed to ensure justice for insurance consumers, many individuals encounter significant difficulties in accessing these remedies. The notable gap persists between legal remedies available and their accessibility to the common insurance consumer.

Objective: To discuss various legal provisions and redressal mechanisms available in India for the insurance consumers to get proper remedies in a simple, effective and easily accessible manner.

Methodology: The methodology of this article involved both primary and secondary research, including interactions with law practitioners, insurance companies, senior officials of insurance marketing firms, and insurance consumers, as well as a review of related legal provisions.

Keywords

CPGRAMS: Centralized Public Grievance Redress and Monitoring System, NCH: National Consumer Helpline, IRDAI: Insurance Regulatory Development Authority of India, UMANG: Unified Mobile Application for New-age Governance, SMS: Short Message Service.

India is a democratic country and follows the rule of law. Indian laws consider that "where there is a right, there is a remedy", which is derived from a lattin maxim '*Ubi jus ibi remedium"*. If any wrong is committed then the law provides a remedy for that. In a democratic country, the interests of the public / common people are supreme. Article 38 (1) of Indian Constitution states that "The State shall strive to promote the welfare of the people by securing and protecting as effectively as it may a social order in which justice, social, economic and political, shall inform all the institutions of the national life."

Jeremy Bentham (1748–1832), an English philosopher, legal theorist, and the founder of utilitarianism, advocated that *"The greatest happiness of the greatest number is the foundation of morals and legislation."*

The following Vedic mantra beautifully explains the duty of rulers, administrators, or the government.

स्वस्ति प्रजाभ्यः परिपालयन्तां
न्यायेन मार्गेन महीं महिषाः|

May the well-being of the people be protected by powerful rulers (in the present context, the government), through the path of justice.

But sometimes, lengthy judicial process, unawareness, passive attitude of service providers, profit-oriented corporate cultural as well as technical languages create a measurable condition for the common man.

The insurance sector is also not untouched by this phenomenon. Many insurance consumers are struggling for the basic things like getting proper information about the concerned policy, filing their grievances/complaints before the appropriate authority, getting proper counselling and support with consumer centric approach etc. (refer to figure no. 1.1).

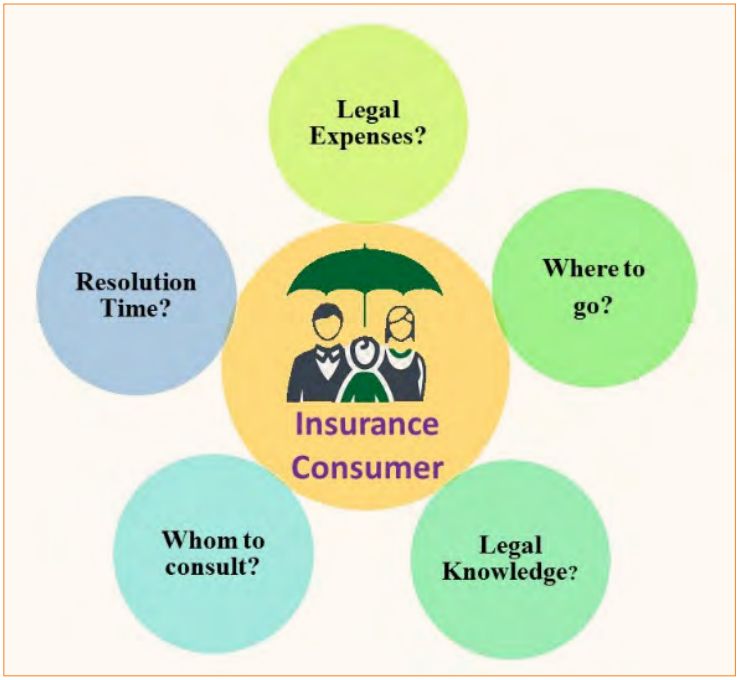


Figure 1.1

In the modern age where insurance companies and web aggregators are increasingly doing business online, the situation becomes more pathetic for common people to find proper remedies through physical human contact with the responsible person.

Even on the website of the insurance companies or on the policy related documents it is very difficult to find the direct contact number of any responsible senior official.

In the "Contact Us" section, insurance companies only provide their tollfree numbers/helpline numbers, excluding direct contact details for higher-level decision-makers, where the concerned customer helpline executives/ call centre executives deal very mechanically with the consumers. Sometimes they behave like robotic machine (they chat only those words/ sentences which are embedded in them by their operators).

It is also notable that many consumers struggle even to submit their applications to the concerned authorities with proper acknowledgment. Despite provision of complaint book in every office (who deals with public), most of the officers do not receive the application with proper acknowledgment and complaint number. They try to settle customer complaints verbally without adopting formal procedures as per the laid down rules. Therefore, most of the applications do not reach the higher responsible authorities who are able to take a decision by giving a reasonable opportunity of being heard to both the parties.

Additionally, common consumers are reluctant to get involved in the lengthy and costly judicial system. In a grievous matter, if one tries to approach the appropriate court for a remedy, they must face complex arguments from the learned advocates hired by the insurance companies from lower courts/ District Consumer Disputes Redressal Commission to higher courts. Basic knowledge is also required to draft applications/complaints and file cases before the appropriate authority or court.

Equity vs Equality: Advancing Justice for Insurance Consumers

In India, all insurers belong to a well-organized sector with well-qualified professionals and dedicated legal teams capable of handling cases from lower courts to the Supreme Court. However, the majority of insurance consumers are not part of any association or organization to collectively challenge insurance companies. As a result, insurance consumers often have to pursue their cases alone.

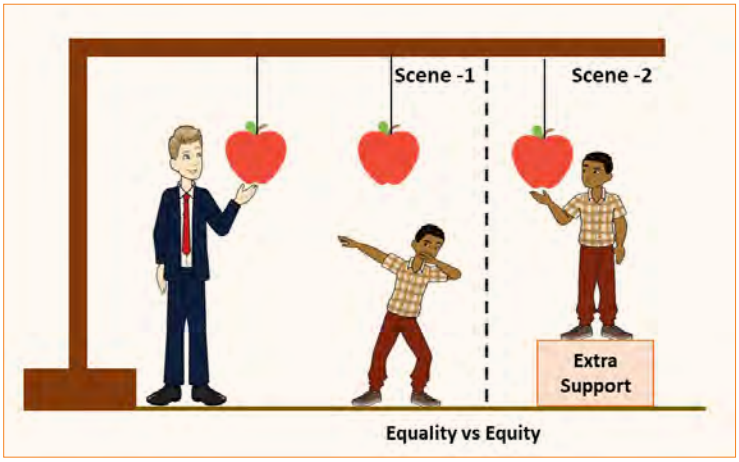


Figure 1.2

Even though insurance companies and responsible authorities claim to adhere to the principles of equality for both insurers and consumers, in practice, it is observed that ***"in spite of being given equal opportunity, unequal individuals do not behave equally"***. Hence, a more equitable approach is needed. This phenomenon can be illustrated as follows:

In Figure 1.2, fruits are hanging on a parallel bar at the same height, and two individuals with equal rights and opportunities are trying to reach them. The taller person can easily pluck the fruits compared to the shorter person. This demonstrates that even when given equal opportunity, unequal individuals may not derive equal benefits. In this scenario, the shorter person requires additional equipment (extra support), such as a table or other support, to have an equal opportunity.

This is why the Indian Constitution, in Article 14, judiciously emphasizes the principles of equal opportunity and equal protection under the law.

Challenges in Implementing Consumer Rights:

Consumer Protection Act, 2019 provides six rights to consumers (which also apply to insurance consumers), the implementation of these rights in true spirit at the ground level is still a difficult task. The six consumer rights are mentioned as below.

- Right to safety
- Right to be informed
- Right to choose
- Right to be heard
- Right to seek redressal
- Right to consumer awareness

Although there is a very famous legal maxim, *Ignorantia facti excusat, ignorantia juris non excusat* (Ignorance of fact is an excuse, but ignorance of the law is not an excuse), in India, where we are still striving for basic functional literacy for all, legal literacy remains a distant goal. The consumer rights mentioned above were published in The Gazette of India, but that does not mean all Indians are aware of them.

However, our Government of India has introduced several provisions/ mechanisms for redressal of consumer complaints in an effective and time bound manner. But this required proactive efforts from both service recipients and service providers.

RRR approach for effective insurance consumer redressal:

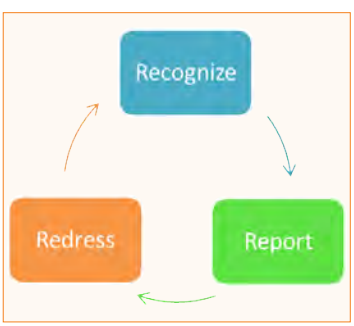


Figure 1.3

It is essential for the service recipient, i.e., the insurance consumer, to first identify the problem and then take appropriate steps to obtain a solution.

In this regard, the **RRR factor** can be helpful as a trouble shooter for insurance consumers to sort out their problems and get proper remedies. (Refer to Figure no. 1.3)

1 **Recognize:** It is very important for the insurance consumers to recognize/identify their rights. He/she may consider the above six rights of the consumer as a parameter/check list for doing so. On the other hand, the consumer has to understand which rights have been denied/violated by the insurers. The recognition of the problem itself provides a psychological boost in the mind of the consumer to think about further steps to be taken. As a human being, this would encourage the consumer to find ways and means to obtain the proper remedy.

2 **Report:** The second step is to report the issue/matter to the concerned authorities regarding such denial/violation of their rights along with obtaining proper acknowledgment and complaint number. The government has also developed various online/ offline provisions for reporting the matter (at the pre-litigation stage) as discussed below in this article (refer to table no. 1). Wherein the consumer can easily obtain the proper complaint number and acknowledgement. In remote rural areas where people are not aware of various online modes, they can use India Post's 'Registered Post' service to send their application/complaint. Here the sender can get the receipt and acknowledgment of his/her letter. It will also be considered as legal evidence before any forum. The complaint number/ acknowledgment/letter or receipt of the complaint is very important in any reporting process. If the complaint is not resolved properly at the primary/pre litigation level, then these complaint numbers/ acknowledgments will act as proof/evidence for further action. This will also help in tracking the case.

On the basis of these proofs, the consumer can easily obtain information related to their case, such as copy of any policy related document, daily progress report, file noting, copy of orders, available remedies etc., under the Right to Information Act, 2005. All public authorities are bound to provide such information within 30 days, but if the matter is related to life and personal liberty then the time limit is only 48 hours.

Redress: Reporting the matter will lead to the process of redressal of the grievance to get appropriate remedy/ compensation. If the complainant does not get proper remedy at the primary level/pre-litigation stage, the consumer can proceed to pursue their case before various consumer redressal forums set up by the Government such as IRDAI's Ombudsman, Consumer Redressal Commission, Civil Court etc. The new Consumer Protection Act empowers consumers to file their complaints related to any goods and services, valued up to Rs. five lakhs, without any fee before the concerned District Consumer Disputes Redressal Forum. With a fee, the limit of District Consumer Disputes Redressal Forum is one crore.

At the litigation stage, eligible consumers can avail free legal aid services, including a free advocate, coverage of legal fees and witness expenses, petition drafting, essential document preparation, certified copies of legal records, etc., under the Legal Services Authorities Act, 1987. (for details please refer to https://nalsa.gov.in/faqs).

The following sections or groups in society are eligible to receive free legal aid as specified under Section 12 of the Legal Services Authorities Act, 1987, as outlined below:

Sr.No.	Sections/Groups	Eligibility Conditions/Criteria
(a)	People belonging to Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes	Any individual identifying as a member of the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes is eligible for free legal aid.
(b)	Victims of human trafficking or forced labour	Any individual who has been a victim of human trafficking or forced labour is eligible for free legal aid.
(c)	Women and children	All women and children under 18 years old are eligible for free legal aid regardless of their income, financial status, or caste.

Sr.No.	Sections/Groups	Eligibility Conditions/Criteria
(d)	Persons with mental or physical disabilities	Any individual with a mental or physical disability is eligible for free legal aid.
(e)	Victims of mass disasters, ethnic violence, caste atrocities, or natural/ industrial disasters	Those affected by mass disasters, ethnic violence, caste atrocities, floods, droughts, earthquakes, or industrial disasters are eligible for free legal aid.
(f)	Industrial workman	Any industrial workers are eligible for free legal aid.
(g)	People in custody or certain specific care facilities	Any individuals in custody or specific care facilities are eligible for free legal aid.
(h)	Individuals with a yearly income below a specific financial earning limit.	Any individuals, regardless of caste, creed, religion, or group, with a yearly income below the specified financial limit varying across states, are eligible for free legal aid. For example, in states such as Arunachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, and Karnataka, the limit is one lakh per annum, whereas in states like Himachal Pradesh, Punjab, and Goa, the limit is three lakhs per annum."

In the landmark judgment **Hussainara Khatton & Ors. V. Home Secretary, State of Bihar** (1980) 1SCC98, Hon'ble Supreme Court held that Article 39A emphasized that free legal services were an inalienable element of reasonable, fair, and just procedure and that the right to free legal services is implicit in Article 21 of the Indian Constitution.

Government-Developed Services for Easy Insurance Complaint Redressal

Some of the online and offline services/facilities developed by the Government are described below, allowing insurance consumers to report or send their complaints to the competent authority in simple and easy steps, without going through the formal court system.

a. National Consumer Helpline

This helpline is established by Department of Consumer Affairs under Ministry of Consumer Affairs, Food & Public Distribution, Government of India. This department launched a very beautifully designed website i.e. https://consumerhelpline.gov.in and developed an competent team to create awareness and help in redressal of consumer complaints. It provides a platform for alternate dispute redressal system with the banner of Department of Consumer Affairs. Here the consumers can report/ lodge their complaints through online/offline mode.

The consumer also can report their case or get information through simple call on the tollfree numbers provided on the website i.e. 1800114000 or 1915, all days except national holidays (08:00 AM To 08:00 PM). The SMS facility also available on the SMS number 8800001915. The department provides mobile app facility to access this portal. This is also available on UMANG APP (Unified Mobile Application for New-age Governance is a mobile app, a Digital India initiative of Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology, Government of India for access to central and state government services).

As per the annual report of the National Consumer Helpline (2020-21), 11928 complaints against life and general insurance including health insurance companies and 1244 general inquiries related to the insurance sector have been received during the year 2020-21.

If the consumer is not satisfied with this portal, he/ she has option to move further before appropriate insurance ombudsman/consumer court. The complaint number, proceedings/comments of this portal can be used as valid evidence as proof of pre-litigation efforts of the consumer too.

b. Centralized Public Grievance Redress and Monitoring System (CPGRAMS):

This system was established in June 2007, by the Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances under Ministry of Personnel, Public Grievances & Pensions, Government of India. Through this system, any citizen of India can raise their problems, grievance or pleas to the central govt and state government Ministries and Departments. Under this system following major services are available for the applicant.

- Lodge grievances
- View Status
- Send reminder/clarification
- Rate grievance resolution system.
- Appeal facility at higher level

If the applicant is not satisfied with the resolution, he/she can give poor rating, due to this the option of filing an online appeal will also be available. The citizen can lodge their complaint through online/ post/mobile app. This is also available on UMANG App.

For dealing with Insurance matters, Deputy Secretary, Department of Financial Services (Insurance Division) Central Government is the Nodal Public Grievance Officers and Joint Secretary, Department of Financial Services (Insurance Division) Central Government is the Nodal Authority for appeal in CPGRAM.

As per CPGRAMS Annual Report 2022, the Department of Financial Services (Insurance Division) received 3976 appeals (3835 direct appeals and 141 brought forwarded), out of which 3785 have been resolved and 191 are pending. This shows a good ratio of applicant satisfaction.

c. Permanent Lok Adalat: With the Legal Services Authorities (Amendment) Act, 2002, a unique and litigant-friendly provision was added to The Legal Services Authorities Act, 1987, related to Pre-litigation Conciliation & Settlement as the concept of Permanent Lok Adalat in Chapter VIA. The Permanent Lok Adalat deals to "Public Utility Services including insurance (refer to Sec 22A (1) (vi). The Permanent Lok Adalats have not only the power to initiate conciliation proceedings between the parties but also, if the parties are unable to settle the case amicably, the Permanent Lok Adalat shall decide the dispute, provided it does not relate to any offence (refer to Sec 22C(8)).

The Permanent Lok Adalat shall, while conducting conciliation proceedings or deciding a dispute on merit under this Act, be guided by the principles of natural justice, objectivity, fair play, equity and other principles of justice, and shall not be bound by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 and the Indian Evidence Act, 1872 (refer Sec. 22D).

Additionally, the Award (Decision) of the Permanent Lok Adalat is final (Sec. 22E). This process allows for a quicker and more accessible resolution compared to traditional litigation process.

d. Integrated Grievances Management System (Bima Bharosa): The IRDAI has established Integrated Grievance Management System known as Bima Bharosa. This platform provides online facility to register the complaints with any insurance companies and track their status.

Through Bima Bharosa the insurance consumer can report their case through following ways:

A consumer can directly register his/her grievances through Bima Bharosa System Portal https://bimabharosa.irdai.gov.in/

Through Email id complaints@irdai.gov.in.

Can call Toll Free No. 155255 or 1800 4254 732.

Can send the complaint through post (in physical form) to IRDAI

IRDAI also provided that if the complaint (sent on Bima Bharosa) is not attended within 15 days or the resolution is not satisfactory then the complainant has the option to approach the IRDAI Ombudsman under the Insurance Ombudsman Rules 2007.

A comparison chart of various available reporting/redressal mechanism for the insurance consumers are mentioned as below (Table No. 1 and 2).

Pre-litigation Stage (Table 1):

Sr. No.	Name of Agencies	Benefits	Drawbacks/limitations
1	Insurer Company	• Online/off line filling facility available • Primary access point	• The company's interests come first. • Offline complaints are often not taken seriously. • Reaching higher authorities of insurer company is a difficult task for a common person.
2	National Consumer Helpline	• Filing application through Online/offline/ simple phone call/ SMS/Mobile app/Post. • It provides complaint number. • Complaint status tracking option is available. • It can be the primary access point for consumer. • Free service. • Maximum resolution time is 30 days. • Banner of Government of India Department of Consumer Affairs Ministry of Consumer Affairs, Food & Public Distribution. Web address: https://consumerhelpline.gov.in/	• This helpline acts solely as a bridge between the consumer and the insurance companies. • It refers the matter to the concerned insurance company. • It has no authority to take action against the insurance company.
3	Pre litigation counselling/ mediation/ conciliation Authorities	• Filing applications through online, offline, or mobile app. • Summoning both parties by the concerned legal services authority for mediation, conciliation, or pre-litigation sessions. • Providing expert services to resolve the case. • Free of cost (for applicable categories). • It can serve as the primary access point for consumers.Reference of Legal Services Authorities (constituted under Legal Services Authority Act, 1986) • Initiation time: 07 Days Web Address: https://nalsa.gov.in/lsams/	• Depends on the mutual consent of both parties. • Has a limited scope. • Power imbalance may skew the process in favour of the more powerful party, leading to an unfair outcome.

Sr. No.	Name of Agencies	Benefits	Drawbacks/limitations
4	CPGRM Centralized Public Grievance Redress and Monitoring System Government of India Ministry of Personnel, Public Grievances & Pensions	• Filing application through Online/offline/ simple phone call/ SMS/Mobile app • It provides complaint number. • Complaint status tracking option is available. • Free of cost services • It can be primary access point for consumer. • Online tracking system is available. • The Grievances shall ordinarily be resolved within a time frame of 21 days • It provides and options to file an appeal. • Reference of Government of India Department of Administrative Reforms & Public Grievances, Ministry of Personnel, Public Grievances & Pensions	• This helpline only acts as a bridge between the consumer and the insurance companies. • Refers the case to the concerned insurance company.
5	**Bima Bharosa** Integrated Grievances Management System, IRDAI	• Filing application through Online/offline/ simple phone call • It provides complaint number. • Complaint status tracking option is available. • Free of cost services • It can be primary access point for consumer. • Resolution time is 15 days. • Reference of IRDAI	• This helpline only acts as a bridge between the consumer and the insurance companies. • Refers the case to the concerned insurance company.

Redressal Forums/Court (Table 2):

5	IRDAI Ombudsman	Online/offline (www.cioins.co.in) facility available Time limit for disposal of complaint Free of cost The award of Insurance Ombudsman shall be binding on the insurers; however, the consumer has option to go further under normal process of law. No provisions to engage Advocate	• Before approaching the Ombudsman, the consumer must first approach the insurance company. • The Insurance Ombudsman can handle complaints where the loss amount under the insurance policy is less than Rs. 50 lakhs.

6	Consumer Court (Consumer Dispute Redressal Commission)	• Online/offline facility available • Advocate can be engaged • Summary procedure	• Various steps of appeals are available for both parties • Time consuming
7	Civil Court Under Civil Procedure Code, 1908	• Any kind of civil case can be filed • Advocate can be engaged	• Lengthy procedures • Required legal language • Various steps of appeals are available for both parties • Time taking and expensive

Flow Chart for report and redressal of the grievances specially for insurance consumers are mentioned as below (Figure 1.4):

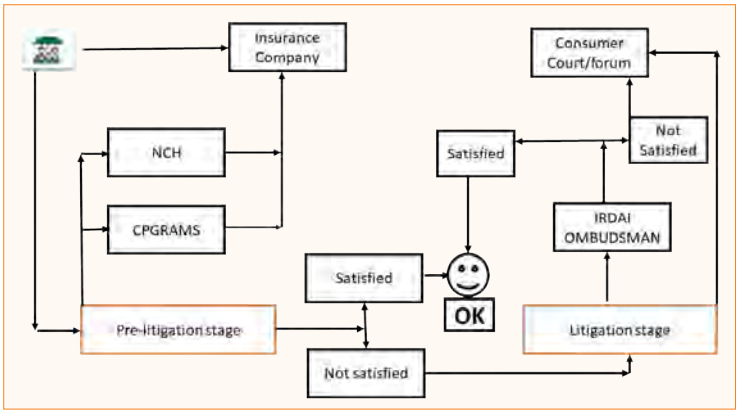


Figure 1.4

Performance and issues pertaining to the different redressal mechanisms: India has multiple platforms for addressing consumer grievances in the insurance sector, such as the National Consumer Helpline (NCH), CPGRAMS, Bima Bharosa (IGMS), Insurance Ombudsman, and Lok Adalats. While each mechanism serves an important purpose, they also face several overlapping and recurring challenges. The following are the common issues observed across these redressal platforms:

a) **Lack of Decentralized Mechanism and Integration at Gram Panchayat Level:** India is a country where approximately 69% of the population resides in rural areas (Census 2001). The 73rd Constitutional Amendment Act, 1992, aimed to decentralize governance through a three-tier system of Local Self Government—Gram Panchayat at the village level, Panchayat Samiti at the block (intermediate) level, and Zila Panchayat at the district level. Despite being constitutionally recognized as the foundational unit of local self-government, Gram Panchayats currently lack a structured mechanism for addressing insurance-related consumer grievances and integrating with broader justice delivery systems. This limits access to redressal for rural citizens, who often face challenges such as low awareness, digital illiteracy, geographical constraints, and procedural complexities in approaching higher-level forums or regulatory authorities.

b) **Multiple grievance redressal channels:** Consumers often face confusion due to the existence of multiple grievance redressal channels. There is no single-window or unified system to lodge and track complaints across forums. Cases are often passed from one forum to another, causing delays and loss of continuity.

c) **Limited Legal Powers and Enforceability:** Platforms like NCH and CPGRAMS act primarily as facilitators without binding authority on insurers. Resolutions are heavily dependent on the willingness of insurers to cooperate. Lack of penalty mechanisms weakens consumer confidence in early-stage platforms.

d) **Jurisdictional and Structural Limitation:** Many platforms have restricted jurisdiction like Insurance Ombudsman deals only with personal insurance up to ₹30 lakh. Lok Adalats are limited to mutually agreeable settlements. CPGRAMS primarily handles public sector grievances. Group policies, corporate clients, or intermediary disputes often fall outside the scope of these systems.

e) **Low Consumer Awareness and Accessibility Barriers:** A large section of the population, especially in rural and semi-urban areas, is unaware of their grievance redress options. Language and digital literacy barriers prevent many from lodging complaints effectively.

Recommendations and Suggestions to Enhance Existing Systems

1. Establishment of a Unified Grievance Redressal Platform for Insurance Consumers:

There is a strong need to integrate existing grievance redressal mechanisms such as the National Consumer Helpline (NCH), CPGRAMS, Bima Bharosa, and the Insurance Ombudsman into a single, unified digital platform. This would reduce duplication, streamline complaint handling, and ensure better coordination between regulatory bodies. A centralized system would allow consumers to lodge, track, and escalate complaints seamlessly, while also improving transparency and efficiency. Such integration would enhance user experience and promote faster resolution of insurance-related grievances.

2. Decentralization of Grievance Redressal Mechanisms with Judicial Powers at the Gram Panchayat Level

In a large and diverse country like India, where formal courts are burdened with a huge backlog of cases, decentralizing the judicial system to the Gram Panchayat level is not only important but a necessary step in meeting current needs. The concept of "**Panchayat**" is deeply rooted in Indian history and culture. Derived from the Sanskrit word 'Panch' (meaning five) and 'Ayat' (meaning assembly), a Panchayat was traditionally an assembly of five respected elders chosen by the community to resolve local disputes and manage village affairs. These informal justice systems, prevalent during the Vedic period and referenced in texts like the Manusmriti and Arthashastra, were known for delivering swift and accessible justice.

Post-independence, Mahatma Gandhi strongly advocated for Gram Swaraj (village self-rule), and the 73rd Constitutional Amendment Act, 1992, gave constitutional recognition to Panchayati Raj Institutions (PRIs) as **Local Self-Government** under Article 243(d) of the Indian Constitution. In this system, Gram Panchayats act as the basic units of Local Self-Government at the village level. Some states have attempted to decentralize the judicial function by providing limited judicial powers to Gram Panchayats. For instance, Himachal Pradesh, through the Himachal Pradesh Panchayati Raj Act, 1994, empowers Gram Panchayats to decide petty civil and criminal cases. States like Uttarakhand and Rajasthan have constituted Nyaya Panchayats, while Bihar and Jharkhand have Gram Kachaharis for similar purposes.

However, the judicial/quasi-judicial powers granted to Gram Panchayats so far remain limited. There is immense potential to expand these powers to include basic insurance-related grievance redressal, which could be a milestone in delivering timely and accessible justice to rural populations. Panchayat-level judicial mechanisms offer several people-friendly features: no court fees, use of local languages, simple procedures, absence of the need for legal representation, and minimal transportation costs due to their local presence. These characteristics align with the constitutional spirit of ensuring access to justice for all.

This approach would be especially helpful for farmers availing micro-insurance, crop insurance, and cattle insurance, as well as other vulnerable sections such as labourers/workers and Persons with Disabilities (PwDs), Elderly people, who are covered under government-subsidized insurance schemes or with very low premiums.
When disputes arise during claim settlements, litigation and associated costs can become prohibitively high. In such cases, Gram Panchayats can play a crucial role in providing affordable and accessible justice at the local level.

As per the Ministry of Panchayati Raj's Annual Report 2024-25, there are 2,55,397 Gram Panchayats in India. If properly empowered and integrated into the justice delivery system, these bodies can significantly reduce the burden on the formal judiciary and serve as foundational units for delivering equal justice and free legal aid, as envisioned under Article 39A of the Constitution. Strengthening Gram Panchayats in this way would truly bring justice to the doorstep and embody the principles of decentralized governance in its fullest form.

3. Strengthening the Implementation of the Gram Nyayalayas Act:

On the recommendation of the Law Commission of India in its 114th Report (1986), and in accordance with the mandate of Article 39A of the Indian Constitution, the idea of establishing Gram Nyayalayas was proposed to provide affordable, accessible, and speedy justice at the grassroots level. Acting on this recommendation, the Gram Nyayalayas Bill was passed by the Parliament on 22nd December 2008, and the Gram Nyayalayas Act came into force on 2nd October 2009.

The Preamble of the Act clearly outlines its objective: "An Act to provide for the establishment of Gram Nyayalayas at the grassroots level for the purpose of providing access to justice to the citizens at their doorsteps and to ensure that opportunities for securing justice are not denied to any citizen by reason of social, economic or other disabilities."

Under Section 3(1) of the Act, the State Government, in consultation with the High Court, **may** establish one or more Gram Nyayalayas for each Panchayat at the intermediate level or for a group of contiguous Panchayats. These courts are empowered to try both civil and criminal cases, and the Act allows the Central and State Governments to expand their jurisdiction, including over insurance-related matters. However, the use of the term "**may**" (instead of "shall") in the Act renders the implementation discretionary, rather than mandatory. In legal interpretation, "**shall**" implies compulsion, while "**may**" suggests discretion. As a result, despite the Act's people-centric intent, it has not been implemented in its full spirit across the country.

According to data from the Ministry of Justice, Government of India, only 488 Gram Nyayalayas have been notified, and of these, just 326 are currently functional. The government has acknowledged implementation delays and extended the scheme from 1st April 2021 to 31st March 2026, with a budgetary outlay of ₹50 crore.

In contrast, as per the Annual Report 2024–25 of the Ministry of Panchayati Raj, there are 6,742 Intermediate Level Panchayats across India. This stark gap highlights the long road ahead in ensuring that the vision of accessible justice at the doorstep for rural citizens becomes a widespread reality. To address this, the Government should consider making the establishment of Gram Nyayalayas mandatory, with adequate financial and infrastructural support, along with clear implementation timelines. Their jurisdiction should be expanded **to include insurance-related disputes**, which are increasingly relevant in rural areas due to rising penetration of life, health, cattle and crop insurance. Empowering Gram Nyayalayas to handle such matters will not only reduce the burden on higher forums but also ensure timely and affordable redressal for insurance consumers at the grassroots level. Additionally, regular appointments of Nyayadhikaris, integration with legal aid services, and public awareness drives will be essential to maximize their utility and impact.

4. Institutionalizing Coordination Among Regulatory, Legal, and Local Bodies:

To ensure effective and timely grievance redressal, it is essential to institutionalize coordination among key stakeholders, namely regulatory bodies like IRDAI, legal forums such as consumer courts and ombudsman offices, and Local Self Government institutions including Gram Panchayats. Presently, the lack of structured collaboration often leads to delays, duplication of efforts, and confusion for insurance consumers seeking redressal. Establishing formal communication channels, shared databases, and joint grievance review mechanisms can facilitate seamless information exchange and case tracking. This integrated approach will not only enhance accountability and efficiency but also promote a more consumer-centric system that delivers holistic and consistent resolutions, especially in complex

or multi-jurisdictional insurance disputes.

5. **Enhancing Grievance Redressal Efficiency: Segregation of Petty and Complex Insurance Cases for Timely Local Solutions:**

An effective opportunity exists to institutionalize feedback mechanisms for continuous system enhancement and address the growing backlog of cases in the formal grievance redressal system. Currently, both low-premium insurance petty cases and complex, big-ticket cases follow the same lengthy process, leading to delays and inefficiencies. To expedite the resolution process, it is crucial to establish a segregated approach that categorizes and prioritizes petty insurance-related cases; such as those involving micro-insurance or crop insurance at the Gram Panchayat level. This would enable faster, localized redressal, especially for rural communities. Additionally, implementing a feedback system can help assess the efficiency of the grievance redressal process, identify areas for improvement, and ensure that grievances are resolved in a timely, transparent, and user-friendly manner. This system would not only streamline operations but also align with the principle of decentralization and ensure that justice reaches the grassroots level effectively.

Conclusion

IRDAI is working to achieve the objective of **"Insurance for All"** by 2047. This will require sincere efforts from all the related stakeholders including insurance companies, insurance intermediaries, regulatory bodies as well as the agencies who are responsible to protect the rights of the consumers.

Due to lack of confidence in getting proper support and guidance from the concerned insurance company/ competent authority, many people hesitate to get insurance policies.

Buying an insurance policy is easy, but obtaining claims or maturity benefits is often challenging. Consumers feel that while purchasing a policy or paying premiums, they receive ample attention from insurers. However, during claim settlement, they are often left to navigate the process alone.

At such times, consumers are regarded merely as respondents. Therefore, protecting their rights and establishing a robust grievance redressal mechanism is crucial to increasing insurance penetration in the community. The grievance redressal mechanisms discussed above are significant initiatives by the Government of India and other relevant authorities. These provisions will undoubtedly help ensure effective and timely justice for insurance consumers.

Furthermore, decentralizing grievance redressal mechanisms/ judicial powers and establishing them at the Gram Panchayat level will play a vital role in reaching marginalized populations such as farmers, laborers, workers, elderly people and Persons with Disabilities (PwDs). By making insurance-related dispute resolution more accessible and efficient at the local level, more people from rural and underserved communities will feel encouraged to seek coverage. This will not only improve financial security but also contribute to greater trust in the insurance system.

Here, it is also worth mentioning that while one's capacity to spend money on an insurance policy is limited, the ability to inspire others to get insured is unlimited. Awareness of these consumer-centric provisions instils confidence in policyholders and encourages them to persuade others. TJ

References:

Indian Constitution

The Consumer Protection Act, 2019

The Legal Services Authority Act, 1987

Legal News and Views, Vol 36, November 2022

National Consumer Helpline Annual Report, (2020-21)

CPGRAMS Annual Report 2022

https://consumerhelpline.gov.in/

https://pgportal.gov.in/

https://nalsa.gov.in/

https://nalsa.gov.in/faqs

https://dashboard.doj.gov.in/gn/index.php

www.cioins.co.in

https://consumeraffairs.nic.in/sites/default/files/file-uploads/latestnews/FAQ.pdf

The Role of Insurance in Mental Healthcare: Enhancing Access to Care and Treatment

Gauravkumar Talsaniya
gauravtalsaniya@hotmail.com

Mr. GauravkumarTalsaniya is a research scholar at the Department of Studies in Science, Technology, and Innovation Policy, Central University of Gujarat. He completed his postgraduate studies with a gold medal. His research focuses on the intersection of health, technology, and society, with a particular emphasis on mental health. The author has published articles in reputable journals as well as presented papers at international and national conferences.

Dr. Kunal Sinha
kunal.sinha@cug.ac.in

Dr. Kunal Sinha is working as an associate professor and HOD at the Department of Studies in Science, Technology, and Innovation Policy, Central University of Gujarat. His expertise includes health innovation systems, intellectual property rights, technology futures analysis, and the sociology of science and technology. The author has more than 50 publications in esteemed journals listed on Sage, Springer, and the UGC CARE List. Moreover, he authored two books, six book chapters, and presented research papers at national and international conferences.

Abstract

Mental health is part of overall health. As per the WHO, an individual has the right to enjoy the highest level of physical, mental, and social well-being. However, in India, the increasing burden of mental illness, as evidenced by high disability-adjusted life years, rising suicide rates, and increasing out-of-pocket expenditures on access to care and treatment, poses a significant challenge. The Mental Healthcare Act 2017 addresses this issue by acknowledging the rights of individuals and bridging gaps in previous policies. Additionally, the act introduced mandates for insurance coverage to facilitate quality mental health care. The article reviews the role of insurance in mental healthcare, finds the gaps in coverage, and suggests guidelines to improve mental well-being, especially in achieving parity in insurance coverage.

Keywords

Mental Healthcare, Insurance, Universal Health Coverage, Mental Healthcare Act, 2017.

1. Introduction

In the preamble of the WHO constitution, health is defined as a state of complete physical, mental, and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity (WHO, 1948). The focus is on inclusivity. The understanding of health goes beyond pathological and biomedical concepts. The goal is to protect and promote social and mental well-being. WHO also acknowledges state-public cooperation and active public participation in the realm of health. This represents both the state's responsibility for the health of its people and allows individuals to make informed decisions about their own health.

The concept of mental health extends beyond the individual capacity to the collective socio-economic development of the community in which one lives. Usually, it refers to one's ability to be resilient, self-aware, self-care, build healthy relationships, have a purpose, and make informed decisions in life. For instance, it encompasses the capacity to handle everyday stress or manage work-life balance. It is challenging to comprehend mental health because it cannot be static or confined to a single aspect. Instead, social, cultural, and historical variables influence it (de Cates et al., 2015). For instance, when it comes to individual rights and autonomy, especially regarding women's roles in families, certain cultures prioritize the well-being of the family, while others prioritize individual rights.

As per the WHO, people who suffer from poverty, disability, chronic illnesses, inequality, and violence have a high risk of developing mental conditions. People with mental health conditions often face stigma or discrimination, which further becomes a barrier to accessing care and treatment. As a result, it not only worsens the health of individuals but relatively increases the economic burden on the family, as sometimes the treatment goes lifelong.

Additionally, more than 75 percent of hospitalized patients lack health insurance, and even if it is available, most insurance plans do not cover expenses for outpatient service, rehabilitation, and medicines for mental disorders (Ranjan and Crasta, 2023). As a result, out-of-pocket costs and indebtedness increase significantly. Prioritizing hospitalization coverage only and ignoring coverage for other mental care services may be the reason why people in India sometimes ignore the symptoms of mental illness at an early stage. Therefore, having health insurance and sufficient coverage is crucial for accessing speciality health care and treatment.

2. Mental Health Status in India

Anxiety and depressive disorders are the most common mental health conditions worldwide. According to the Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation, mental illnesses are one of the leading causes of health loss globally. Nearly 12 percent of the world population experienced a mental disorder in 2019, contributing to 15 percent of the total number of years lived with disability. The study on the burden of mental disorders for the period 1990–2017 revealed that more than 14 percent of the Indian population suffers from some mental disorder, and their contribution to the total disease burden nearly doubled in 2017 compared to 1990 (Sagar et al., 2020).

According to the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019, the total number of years spent living with disability due to mental health conditions in India was as follows: depressive disorder accounted for 5.31%, anxiety for 2.48%, schizophrenia for 1.63%, idiopathic developmental intellectual disability for 1.47%, bipolar disorder for 0.67%, conduct disorder for 0.62%, autism spectrum disorder (ASD) for 0.38%, eating disorder for 0.27%, and other mental disorders for 0.85% (GBD, 2019). The total years lived with disability, including all mental disorders, accounted for 13.68%, a figure slightly lower (nearly 0.912%) than the global average.

3. Provision for Health Coverage

Prior to 2017, there was no legal law or mandate requiring insurance companies to cover spending on mental illness. However, the Mental Healthcare Act 2017 introduced two necessary provisions to address this issue. First, it ensures that persons with mental illness are equally treated as those with physical illness and are entitled to all healthcare provisions without any discrimination. Secondly, insurance companies are required to provide the same level of coverage.

As per Section 21(4) of the Mental Healthcare Act, 2017, "Every insurer shall make provision for medical insurance for treatment of mental illness on the same basis as is available for treatment of physical illness." Following this, on August 16, 2018, the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) via notification no. IRDA/HLT/MISC/CIR/128/08/2018, directing all insurance companies in India to comply with Section 21(4) of the Mental Healthcare Act 2017 with

immediate effect (IRDAI, 2018). This move made a significant impact on accessing treatment in the case of severe mental illness, as most insurance companies started to cover hospitalization expenses incurred for mental illness.

4. Role of Insurance in Mental Healthcare

In India, out-of-pocket spending (OOPE) on health accounted for 49.8 percent in 2021 (WHO, 2021). There is a decline from 64.7 percent to 49.8 percent. However, the outcome is unsatisfactory, especially considering that government spending on health has risen by nearly 9 percent since 2015. These directly impact access to care and treatment, decrease the consumption of nutritious food, and push households into a vicious cycle of indebtedness.

The purpose of insurance is to provide health coverage to individuals, families, and groups, such as factory workers, for the expenses incurred in accessing healthcare services. It allows the patient and their families to focus more on accessing required care and treatment rather than worrying about how to finance the cost. It provides peace of mind, prioritizes health, and fosters a sense of responsibility to become healthy again. Both private and public sector insurance companies work in the Indian insurance market. Additionally, the Indian government facilitates insurance coverage for the vulnerable population of India.

A. Private Health Insurance:

Nowadays, most insurance companies in India treat mental illness as equal to physical illness and accordingly cover the treatment cost, thanks to continuous efforts by IRDAI. For instance, health policies offered by Bajaj Allianz, ICICI Lombard, and future general insurers cover inpatient treatment for mental illness up to the sum insured. This will improve access to mental healthcare. Furthermore, the insured receive treatment from certified healthcare professionals only, thereby ensuring the provision of quality care. One of the barriers to accessing mental healthcare is the stigma attached to mental illness. By providing coverage, insurance companies raise awareness about mental health and the stigma attached to it. In doing so, insurance companies directly or indirectly motivate people to seek care without fear of judgment. Thus, insurance companies play a vital role in (1) increasing mental healthcare access, (2) improving mental healthcare quality, and (3) reducing the stigma.

Many factors, including the nature of the illness, age, lifestyle, health status, insurance premium, insurance provider, and the plan offered, influence the sum insured and the types of care and treatment covered. For instance, not all policies offered by insurance companies provide coverage for mental illness. According to one study, out of the 235 policies offered by 30 insurance companies, only 88 health insurance policies cover the hospitalization costs incurred due to mental illness (Avula et al., 2024). In addition, the waiting period after which one claims for treatment varies from policy to policy. Most insurance companies or their plans do not provide coverage for outpatient services, medication, non-medical care, and losses resulting from suicide or self-harm. One needs to be careful while choosing a health insurance plan.

B. Universal Health Coverage:

The concept is not new. It has a long and evolving history but gained momentum in the early 20th century. UHC ensures that no one in the world is deprived of healthcare services due to their financial status. According to it, every individual has a right to access the healthcare services they need without compromising the quality of care and facing financial burdens. Protecting people from the consequences of paying for health services out of their own pockets reduces the risk of them falling into poverty because the cost of needed services and treatments forces them to use up their life savings, sell assets, or borrow, which can destroy their futures and often those of their children (WHO, 2023).

In 2017, as a part of UHC, the government of India launched the National Health Policy. This policy aligns with the Sustainable Development Goal (SDG) 3.8. To make this vision a reality, the government of India introduced

the Ayushman Bharat program in 2018. This flagship health program aims to offer comprehensive need-based healthcare services to all sections of society without any discrimination. Ayushman Bharat has two interrelated plans. The first plan involves setting up health and wellness centres for primary health care services. The second plan aims to introduce the Pradhan Mantri Jan Arogya Yojana (PM-JAY) to provide insurance coverage to vulnerable sections of society. It is one of the largest health assurance schemes globally, aiming to provide a health cover of Rs. 5 lakhs per family per year for secondary and tertiary care hospitalization for over 10.74 crore poor and vulnerable families (approximately 50 crore beneficiaries) that form the bottom 40% of the Indian population (Chandrashekar et al., 2021). PM-JAY also covers mental illness.

Under the National Health Benefit Package 2.2 (provided under PM-JAY), the coverage includes the cost of hospitalization, daycare treatment, follow-up care, newborn child care, and pre- and post-hospitalization expenses. There are 920 packages, 1670 procedures, 26 specialties, and 76 additional procedures for the treatments and care mentioned in HBP 2.2. However, in general, one needs pre-authorization to avail of treatment or its extension, stay in the hospital, and other treatment and care-related services in empanelled hospitals. The schemes also cover the cost for treatment of major mental disorders (such as mood affective disorder, schizophrenia, and stress-related and somatoform disorders), various tests (i.e., MRI/CT scan, cognitive test, electroencephalogram, etc.), and electroconvulsive therapy (ECT). Unlike the availing of cashless facilities for the treatment of physical illnesses such as cardio-thoracic and vascular surgery in empanelled hospitals, in the case of mental disorders, the procedures are performed in public hospitals only, resulting in limiting access to health services from a private hospital.

5. Conclusion

The Mental Healthcare Act of 2017, coupled with subsequent guidelines issued by the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) in 2018, mandates that all health insurance providers in India provide health coverage for mental illnesses on par with physical illnesses. These steps are taken to destigmatize mental disorders, improve access to care, reduce mental healthcare costs, and offer equitable and quality healthcare for individuals struggling with mental health conditions. Thus, the increase in the accessibility and affordability of care leads to a decrease in the burden of mental health disease.

However, we need to address certain challenges. This includes challenges associated with healthcare coverage, treatment plans and procedures, policy terms and conditions, disease burden, and stigma. For instance, most insurance policies cover the treatment cost once the patient is admitted to the hospital for a minimum of 24 hours. Only a few policies cover the cost of medicine and outpatient care. In fact, the basic health insurance policies do not cover the cost of rehabilitation, psychotherapy, personal or family counseling, and other non-medical care associated with lifestyle, such as diet and exercise. This directly affects treatment plans, recovery procedures, and the time it takes to get back to a normal mental state. Furthermore, the policyholder may not been always provided sufficient information (i.e., how to access care, what kinds of mental illnesses and healthcare facilities are covered by the policy, whether the preventive mental healthcare cost is covered or not, how to process the claim, and whether cashless facilities are available, and if so, to what extent). In fact, the insurance agent's primary focus is to recommend a policy that provides coverage for both communicable and non-communicable diseases. Mental illness receives very little attention. In addition to this, government-sponsored health insurance comes with certain limitations, such as a restricted number of private hospitals covered under the scheme, restrictions on coverage, and a requirement to obtain prior permission from a government hospital. This results in additional financial and health burdens on patients and their families.

Finally, I strongly recommend carrying out further research on the following: (1) comparing the development of mental healthcare acts and policies across the globe; (2) in-depth analysis of the interconnectedness of mental and physical health; (3) looking into the effectiveness of non-medical care; (4) analyzing the output of terms and conditions attached to government-sponsored health insurance schemes; and (5) points to consider for making comprehensive and sustainable mental health insurance policies.

References

1. Avula, V. C. R., Godi, S. M., Munivenkatappa, S., & Amalakanti, S. (2024). Mental Health Insurance in India: An Examination of Policy Implementation Post-MHCA 2017. *Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 02537176241236019.
2. Chandrashekar, S., Aggarwal, V., Agarwal, A., Khurana, R., Ashwani, N. (2021). Documentation of Process for Customization of Standard Treatment Guidelines for Ayushman Bharat Pradhan Mantri Jan Arogya Yojana (AB PM-JAY), National Health Authority. Accessible at: https://pmjay.gov.in/standard_treatment_guidelines
3. de Cates, A., Stranges, S., Blake, A., & Weich, S. (2015). Mental well-being: an important outcome for mental health services?. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, *207*(3), 195-197.
4. Global Burden of Disease Collaborative Network. Global Burden of Disease Study 2019 (GBD 2019). Seattle, United States: Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME).
5. Government of India (2017). The Mental Healthcare Act, 2017 (Act No. 10 of 2017).
6. Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI). To all Insurers. IRDA/HLT/MISC/CIR/128/08/2018.
7. National Health Authority. National Health Benefit Package 2.2. Government of India. https://pmjay.gov.in/hospital/hbc
8. Ranjan, A., & Crasta, J. E. (2023). Progress towards universal health coverage in the context of mental disorders in India: evidence from national sample survey data. *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, *17*(1), 27.
9. Sagar, R., Dandona, R., Gururaj, G., Dhaliwal, R. S., Singh, A., Ferrari, A., ... & Dandona, L. (2020). The burden of mental disorders across the states of India: the Global Burden of Disease Study 1990–2017. *The Lancet Psychiatry*, *7*(2), 148-161.
10. World Health Organization (WHO) (1948). Constitution of the World Health Organization, Preamble.
11. World Health Organization. (2021). Global Health Expenditure Database. Health Expenditure Profile 2021.
12. World Health Organization. (2023). Universal Health Coverage (UHC). https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/universal-health-coverage-(uhc)

Harnessing Technology and Innovation for Inclusive Insurance Growth: Bridging Gaps in Coverage and Accessibility

Sonal Agrawal
sonal08agrawal@gmail.com

Sonal Agrawal is a dynamic entrepreneur with a strong foundation in IT and an MBA in HR. She is passionate about harnessing technology to revolutionize health and insurance services, making them more accessible and affordable for last-mile citizens. With a deep understanding of InsurTech, she has been instrumental in developing innovative solutions that bridge critical gaps in service delivery.

Abstract

As per a report published in the Economic Times. India's insurance penetration declined to 3.7% in FY2024, with life insurance at 2.8% and non-life at 1%, significantly below the global average of 7%. Despite this, in 2024 the Indian InsurTech landscape has expanded, featuring over 150 startups, including 10 unicorns and soonicorns, and 45+ minicorns, collectively valued at $13.6 billion quoted by a study by the Boston Consulting Group. Technological advancements, such as AI-driven chatbots and blockchain, are enhancing customer engagement and operational efficiency. This essay examines how leveraging these innovations can bridge coverage gaps, making insurance more accessible and affordable for underserved populations. It also discusses the role of public-private partnerships and regulatory frameworks in fostering an inclusive insurance ecosystem. By embracing technology and collaborative strategies, India can work towards achieving comprehensive insurance coverage, contributing to economic resilience and social equity.

Keywords

Insurance Penetration, Insurtech, AI in Insurance, Inclusive Insurance, Public-Private Partnerships, India Insurance Market.

Introduction

India's insurance sector stands at a pivotal juncture, characterized by both significant challenges and promising opportunities. Despite concerted efforts to enhance coverage, insurance penetration in India has experienced a decline, dropping from 4.2% in 2021-22 to 4.0% in 2022-23, and further to 3.7% in 2023-24. A study by Fortune India suggests this downward trend is primarily attributed to a reduction in life insurance penetration, which decreased from 3.0% to 2.8% during the same period. In contrast, the non-life insurance segment has maintained a steady penetration rate of 1.0% Business. Concurrently, the Indian InsurTech landscape has witnessed remarkable growth, with over 150 startups collectively securing approximately $2.5 billion in funding India's InsurTech. These innovative enterprises are leveraging advanced technologies to revolutionize the insurance industry, enhancing accessibility, affordability, and customer engagement. Notable examples include Onsurity, offering comprehensive employee healthcare solutions; PolicyBazaar, a leading digital insurance marketplace; and Acko General Insurance, providing seamless online claim processing.

This essay delves into the current state of India's insurance sector, exploring the challenges impeding penetration and the technological innovations poised to drive inclusive growth. By examining the intersection of traditional insurance practices with innovative technologies, we aim to shed light on strategies that can bridge existing coverage gaps,

contributing to a more resilient and equitable financial ecosystem.

The Insurance Landscape: Opportunities and Challenges

India's insurance market, despite being one of the fastest-growing globally, continues to grapple with under-penetration. The recent decline in penetration rates underscores systemic challenges, including limited awareness, affordability issues, and infrastructural constraints. As per the Outlook Business Life insurance penetration has notably decreased from 3.0% in 2022-23 to 2.8% in 2023-24, while non-life insurance has remained stagnant at 1.0%.

However, the sector is not devoid of opportunities. The rise of InsurTech companies is a testament to the industry's potential for innovation and growth. With over 150 startups and $2.5 billion in funding, these companies are introducing digital solutions that streamline processes, enhance customer experience, and expand reach. For instance, Onsurity offers comprehensive, monthly employee healthcare and wellness plans tailored for startups and small to medium-sized businesses.

Furthermore, the general insurance segment has shown resilience. According to the Reuters, ICICI Lombard General Insurance reported a nearly 49% increase in first-quarter profit for the quarter ended June 30, 2024, driven by growth in motor and health insurance segments. This indicates a growing awareness and demand for insurance products in specific sectors.

Despite these positive developments, challenges persist. The decline in overall penetration rates suggests that a sizeable portion of the population remains uninsured or underinsured. Addressing issues such as lack of awareness, affordability, and accessibility is crucial. Additionally, regulatory hurdles and the need for infrastructural development pose significant challenges to the sector's growth.

In conclusion, while India's insurance sector faces notable challenges, the concurrent rise of InsurTech innovations presents a unique opportunity to address these issues. By leveraging technology and fostering an inclusive approach, there is potential to enhance penetration rates, ensuring broader financial protection for India's diverse population.

Technology-Driven Disruption in Insurance

The Indian insurance sector is undergoing a transformative shift, propelled by technological advancements that are redefining traditional paradigms. This evolution is marked by the integration of digital platforms, artificial intelligence (AI), and blockchain technologies, collectively enhancing efficiency, customer experience, and market reach.

A significant development in this landscape is the introduction of "BimaSugam," an innovative online marketplace launched by the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI). BimaSugam aims to simplify and digitize insurance processes, offering customers a user-friendly platform to select from a variety of insurance schemes, including life, health, and general insurance. This initiative is poised to revolutionize the insurance landscape by making insurance products more accessible to the masses.

As mentioned earlier, as per a report by the BCG, the InsurTech ecosystem in India has also witnessed remarkable growth, with over 150 startups, including 10 unicorns and soonicorns, and 45+ minicorns, collectively valued at $13.6 billion. These companies have achieved a 12-fold increase in revenue over the past five years, reaching $750 million. Their innovative solutions are enhancing customer experience through seamless journeys, personalization, and transparency.

A report by the Economic Times suggests, investments in AI-driven firms within the insurance sector have surged, with a reported $2 billion invested in 2023, marking an 18% year-on-year increase. These investments are facilitating the development of AI technologies aimed at disrupting the insurance sector, enhancing operational efficiency, and improving customer service.

Blockchain technology is also making inroads into the insurance industry,

offering solutions for secure data management, and streamlined claims processing. The decentralized nature of blockchain ensures transparency and reduces the potential for fraud, thereby building greater trust between insurers and policyholders. These technological disruptions are not only enhancing operational efficiencies but also expanding the reach of insurance services to previously underserved populations, thereby contributing to the goal of "Insurance for All" by 2047.

Inclusive Insurance Models

Inclusive insurance models are designed to extend coverage to low-income and vulnerable populations, ensuring financial protection against unforeseen risks. In India, such models are gaining traction through collaborative efforts between the government, private sector, and international organizations.

The United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) has conducted an inclusive insurance and risk finance country diagnostic for India, highlighting key risks and the current landscape. The report sets out recommendations to advance inclusive insurance, risk finance, and development, aiming to enhance resilience among vulnerable Communities. Public-private partnerships are playing a pivotal role in advancing inclusive insurance. Collaborations between government agencies and private insurers are facilitating the development of products tailored to the needs of low-income groups, thereby enhancing accessibility and affordability.

Furthermore, the International Conference on Inclusive Insurance 2024, held in Kathmandu, Nepal, brought together experts from over forty-three countries to discuss and identify ways to accelerate the growth and economic viability of inclusive insurance in emerging markets. Such platforms foster knowledge exchange and collaborative strategies to address the challenges in implementing inclusive insurance models.

In conclusion, the convergence of technological innovation and inclusive insurance models is reshaping the Indian insurance landscape. By leveraging digital platforms, AI, and blockchain, alongside collaborative efforts to develop inclusive products, the industry is making significant strides toward achieving comprehensive coverage and financial resilience for all segments of society.

Role of Data and Analytics in Insurance

Data analytics has become a cornerstone in the evolution of the insurance industry, enabling insurers to make informed decisions, enhance customer experiences, and streamline operations. In India, the integration of advanced data analytics is driving significant transformations across various facets of insurance.

One of the primary applications of data analytics in insurance is in risk assessment and management. By analysing factors such as age, income, medical history, and property details, insurers can evaluate risks with greater accuracy. Predictive analytics facilitates real-time premium calculations and risk scoring, leading to more personalized and fair pricing models.

Moreover, data analytics plays a crucial role in claims management and fraud detection. Insurers are increasingly utilizing machine learning models to identify patterns indicative of fraudulent activities, thereby reducing losses, and ensuring genuine claimants receive timely settlements.

In the Indian context, insurance brokers are harnessing analytics and AI algorithms to stimulate growth. By personalizing products and services, they enhance customer satisfaction and conversion rates. Additionally, analysing market patterns enables brokers to tailor offerings to diverse customer segments, thereby expanding their reach.

The significance of data and analytics is further underscored in the pursuit of operational efficiencies. Optimizing data usage across functions, particularly in underwriting and claims, is essential for maximizing efficiency. This optimization leads to enhanced pricing propositions and improved customer experiences.

In summary, the strategic application of data analytics in India's insurance sector is fostering innovation,

improving risk management, and enhancing customer-centricity. As the industry continues to evolve, the role of data-driven insights will be pivotal in shaping its future trajectory.

Bridging Gaps in Coverage and Accessibility

Despite the advancements in the insurance sector, significant gaps in coverage and accessibility persist, particularly among low-income and rural populations in India. Addressing these disparities requires a multifaceted approach involving policy reforms, technological integration, and innovative distribution models.

One of the critical barriers to universal health coverage in India is the accessibility of healthcare services. Telemedicine and digital technologies have emerged as viable solutions to bridge this gap, especially between urban and rural areas. By leveraging telehealth platforms, healthcare services can reach remote locations, ensuring timely medical consultations and reducing the burden on physical healthcare infrastructure.

Furthermore, the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) has introduced policies aimed at enhancing flexibility and accessibility in health insurance. These reforms are designed to make health insurance processes more consumer-friendly, thereby encouraging higher adoption rates among the uninsured population.

The emergence of Point of Salespersons (POSPs) has also been instrumental in bridging the insurance gap. By increasing awareness, enhancing accessibility, and simplifying processes, POSPs have become a transformative force in the Indian insurance sector, particularly in reaching underserved markets.

Additionally, as per the Reuters, the Indian government has expanded its healthcare program to provide annual medical insurance coverage of 500,000 rupees per family for citizens aged seventy and above. This initiative is expected to benefit an additional sixty million people, further extending coverage to vulnerable populations.

In conclusion, bridging the gaps in insurance coverage and accessibility in India necessitates a collaborative effort encompassing technological innovation, regulatory reforms, and community engagement. By adopting a holistic approach, the insurance industry can move closer to achieving universal coverage, ensuring financial protection for all citizens.

Policy and Regulatory Framework

The evolution of India's insurance sector is deeply influenced by its robust policy and regulatory framework. Over the years, regulatory bodies, particularly the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI), have introduced reforms to enhance transparency, encourage innovation, and improve consumer protection. These measures have significantly shaped the industry's trajectory while preparing it to address emerging challenges.

In addition to financial regulations, IRDAI has been at the forefront of promoting digital transformation within the sector. Initiatives such as the Regulatory Sandbox allow insurers to evaluate innovative solutions like blockchain-powered claims processing and AI-driven risk assessments in a controlled environment. For instance, the Business Standard reports that in 2023 the Bajaj Allianz successfully piloted a blockchain solution under this scheme to automate claim settlements, reducing processing times by 70%.

IRDAI's focus on inclusivity is evident in schemes like the Pradhan Mantri Jeevan Jyoti Bima Yojana (PMJJBY) and Pradhan Mantri Suraksha Bima Yojana (PMSBY), which have brought millions under the insurance umbrella. By simplifying documentation and offering low premiums, these schemes have made insurance accessible to economically weaker sections. As of 2024, the Economic Survey of India estimated that these programs have insured over 380 million individuals, with a cumulative claim disbursement exceeding ₹15,000 crores.

The push for consumer-centric policies is another hallmark of the regulatory framework. In 2023, IRDAI mandated that all insurers simplify

policy wordings and introduce standardized products across health and motor segments. This move aimed to reduce information asymmetry and improve customer trust. For example, as reported in the Mint, the introduction of Arogya Sanjeevani, a standardized health policy, resulted in a 25% rise in policy adoption in Tier-2 and Tier-3 cities, in 2024.

Furthermore, the government's emphasis on climate resilience has paved the way for regulatory changes in disaster and crop insurance. Under the revamped Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana (PMFBY), satellite imagery and drone technology are now integrated into claim assessments, ensuring faster and more accurate disbursements. As of 2024, PIB India reported that over 50 million farmers have benefitted from the scheme, with claim settlements crossing ₹1.5 lakh crores in 2024.

Future Outlook

The Indian insurance landscape is poised for remarkable growth, driven by policy reforms, technological advancements, and increased consumer awareness. By 2030, as per Swiss Re, India is projected to become the sixth-largest insurance market globally, with premiums expected to reach $200 billion, reflecting a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 12-15%.

A major driver of this growth will be the adoption of InsurTech. With the sector witnessing investments of over $1 billion annually, startups like Digit Insurance and PolicyBazaar are leveraging AI, machine learning, and IoT to redefine customer experiences. The introduction of wearable devices in health insurance, for example, is expected to grow the wellness-focused insurance market by 40% annually as reported by the EY in 2024.

Policy reforms will also focus on international collaborations and knowledge sharing. IRDAI's partnership with global regulators under the International Association of Insurance Supervisors (IAIS) is likely to usher in global standards for cyber insurance, an area gaining prominence due to increasing digital threats.

Moreover, the government's focus on universal health coverage through programs like Ayushman Bharat Digital Mission will integrate health insurance with public healthcare, creating a seamless ecosystem for patients and insurers alike. This initiative aims to provide health IDs for all citizens by 2025, ensuring interoperability and reducing fraud (National Health Authority, 2024).

In conclusion, the combination of regulatory foresight and innovative practices positions the Indian insurance industry for unprecedented growth. By addressing current challenges and leveraging future opportunities, the sector will play a crucial role in securing a prosperous and inclusive India.

Conclusion and Call to Action

India's insurance industry stands at the cusp of transformation, fuelled by technological innovation, a supportive regulatory framework, and an evolving consumer base. The journey toward inclusive insurance growth reflects the sector's ability to adapt and innovate in the face of challenges. From harnessing the power of digital tools to implementing forward-looking policies, the industry is charting a path toward financial security for all Indians.

The integration of InsurTech, data analytics, and AI has redefined the contours of insurance, bringing unprecedented personalization and efficiency to the forefront. However, the task of bridging gaps in coverage and accessibility remains a collective responsibility, demanding collaboration across stakeholders. Policymakers, private insurers, and technology providers must join forces to address barriers, whether they arise from financial literacy deficits, infrastructural constraints, or affordability issues.

As India moves toward achieving universal coverage, it is imperative to ensure that innovation and inclusion remain central to the sector's agenda. Initiatives such as Ayushman Bharat, enhanced crop insurance schemes, and standardized products like Arogya Sanjeevani highlight the power of public-private partnerships. The emphasis on sustainability through ESG-compliant products is

another step in aligning the insurance industry with global priorities.

The road ahead is undoubtedly promising. By 2030, the Indian insurance market is expected to double its current size, driven by favourable demographics and rising awareness. However, realizing this potential requires concerted efforts to digitize, innovate, and make insurance more accessible to underserved populations. As industry leaders and policymakers, the time is ripe to act decisively. Together, we can ensure that insurance not only protects lives but also becomes a catalyst for India's socio-economic development.

Call to Action = Stakeholders in the insurance ecosystem must:

1. **Invest in Technology:** Expand the adoption of AI, IoT, and blockchain to enhance efficiency, transparency, and customer satisfaction.
2. **Promote Financial Literacy:** Launch awareness campaigns to educate the masses about the importance of insurance, especially in rural areas.
3. **Strengthen Public-Private Partnerships:** Collaborate on innovative solutions for universal health and crop insurance coverage.
4. **Adopt Sustainability Practices:** Focus on ESG-aligned insurance products and sustainable investment strategies.
5. **Streamline Regulation:** Encourage global best practices in compliance and policy frameworks, ensuring stability and growth.

By focusing on these pillars, the Indian insurance sector can emerge as a global leader, offering a model for inclusive and sustainable growth. TJ

References

Business Standard. (2023). Bajaj Allianz's blockchain solution reduces claim processing times by 70%. Retrieved from https://www.business-standard.com.

Economic Survey of India. (2024). Insurance growth trends in India. Retrieved from https://economicsurvey.nic.in.

EY. (2024). Insurance sector trends: Digital transformation and innovation. Retrieved from https://www.ey.com.

IRDAI. (2023). Risk-Based Capital framework and its implications. Retrieved from https://irdai.gov.in.

Livemint. (2024). Arogya Sanjeevani: Standardized policies boosting adoption in Tier-2 cities. Retrieved from https://www.livemint.com.

National Health Authority. (2024). Ayushman Bharat Digital Mission progress report. Retrieved from https://healthid.ndhm.gov.in.

PwC. (2024). ESG in Indian insurance: Trends and projections. Retrieved from https://www.pwc.in.

Reuters. (2024). India raises free health cover for citizens aged above 70 years. Retrieved from https://www.reuters.com.

Swiss Re. (2024). Global insurance market forecasts for 2030. Retrieved from https://www.swissre.com.

Tristate Technology. (2023). Data analytics in the insurance sector. Retrieved from https://www.tristatetechnology.com.

Healthcare Innovations in India

R. Margabandhu
margabandhu.r@galaxyhealth.com

R. Margabandhu, currently working as Chief Underwriting Officer in Galaxy Health Insurance Company. Also Heading verticals like Products, Reinsurance, Training. 17 years' experience with Star Health and 21 years in insurance industry. Handled various verticals in insurance including underwriting, operations, product development and Reinsurance. Also worked as Chief Risk Officer of Star Health during their listing phase. Fellow from Institute of Management Accountants, Fellow from Insurance Institute of India and has done his PG in commerce from Madras University.

Abstract

Understanding the healthcare innovations in India is crucial to address the country's unique challenges, improve access to quality care, and leverage emerging technologies. India's diverse population, evolving healthcare, and rapid urbanization and aging population necessitate tailored healthcare solutions. This helps to identify successful healthcare delivery models that can be scaled to improve access for underserved populations. Private sector contributions, such as affordable health care models. Telemedicine and digital health innovations can bridge healthcare access gaps, especially in rural areas.

More research is needed to fill existing gaps in data and measurement, enhancing the understanding of healthcare innovations. Studying these innovations can foster collaboration between public and private sectors, leading to more comprehensive healthcare solutions. To conclude, the health insurance market in India is experiencing significant growth in 2024. This article will discuss in brief about the Healthcare Market Size and Growth, Need for Innovation, IRDAI initiatives, and other health care innovations in India.

Keywords

IRDAI, Healthcare Innovations, Telemedicine.

Here are some key highlights:

Market Size and Growth: The market is projected to grow at a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 12.8%, reaching INR 2.0 trillion ($23 billion) by 2028. This growth is driven by increasing consumer awareness and the rising burden of health issues and chronic conditions

Market Dynamics: The market is expanding due to factors like product innovations, increased demand for healthcare coverage, and a favourable regulatory framework

The health insurance sector in India is poised for continued growth, driven by both private and public sector initiatives.

Introduction

Economic growth, an expanding middle class, innovation and increased awareness are driving insurance growth in India. It is predicted that India's insurance market will be the fastest growing among the G20 nations.

Review of Literature

A review of literature on health insurance innovations in India encompasses various aspects, including policy developments, technological advancements, market dynamics, and the impact of socio-economic factors. Below is a structured overview of key themes and findings from the literature:

1. Policy Framework and Regulatory Environment

- **Evolution of Health Insurance Policies**: Studies discuss the historical development of health insurance in India, including the introduction of the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) and

its impact on the market (e.g., Kumar & Singh, 2018).

- **Ayushman Bharat Scheme**: Literature reviews the implementation and outcomes of the Ayushman Bharat scheme, which aims to provide health insurance coverage to economically vulnerable populations (e.g., Sharma et al., 2020).
- **Regulatory Challenges**: Research highlights the regulatory challenges faced by health insurers, including compliance issues and the need for consumer protection (e.g., Gupta & Sinha, 2021).

2. Market Dynamics and Product Innovations

- **Emergence of New Insurance Products**: Studies explore the development of innovative health insurance products, such as microinsurance and family floater plans, tailored to diverse consumer needs (e.g., Ranjan et al., 2019).
- **Role of Private Insurers**: Literature examines the role of private health insurers in expanding coverage and introducing innovative products in a competitive market (e.g., Nair & Gupta, 2020).
- **Impact of COVID-19**: Research discusses how the COVID-19 pandemic has accelerated the adoption of health insurance products and prompted insurers to innovate in response to changing consumer needs (e.g., Mehta et al., 2021).

3. Technological Innovations

- **Digital Health Insurance Platforms**: Studies highlight the rise of digital platforms for purchasing and managing health insurance policies, improving accessibility and consumer engagement (e.g., Choudhury et al., 2021).
- **Telemedicine Integration**: Literature discusses the integration of telemedicine services into health insurance plans, enhancing access to care and reducing out-of-pocket expenses (e.g., Sharma & Verma, 2020).
- **Data Analytics and AI**: Research explores the use of data analytics and artificial intelligence in underwriting, claims processing, and fraud detection, leading to more efficient operations (e.g., Joshi et al., 2021).

4. Consumer Behavior and Awareness

- **Consumer Awareness and Education**: Studies emphasize the importance of consumer education in understanding health insurance products and making informed choices (e.g., Patel et al., 2019).
- **Factors Influencing Purchase Decisions**: Research identifies key factors influencing consumers' decisions to purchase health insurance, including trust, affordability, and perceived value (e.g., Ranjan & Singh, 2020).
- **Challenges in Claims Processing**: Literature discusses consumer experiences with claims processing, highlighting issues such as transparency, delays, and complexity (e.g., Gupta et al., 2021).

5. Socio-Economic Factors and Health Insurance Coverage

- **Impact of Socio-Economic Status**: Studies explore how socio-economic factors influence health insurance coverage and access to healthcare services (e.g., Sinha et al., 2018).
- **Gender Disparities**: Research highlights gender disparities in health insurance coverage and the need for targeted interventions to improve access for women (e.g., Nair et al., 2019).
- **Regional Variations**: Literature discusses regional disparities in health insurance penetration and the need for localized strategies to enhance coverage (e.g., Sharma & Kumar, 2020).

6. Case Studies and Best Practices

- **Successful Innovations**: Case studies of successful health insurance models, such as community-based health insurance schemes, provide insights into effective practices (e.g., Gupta et al., 2021).
- **Lessons from Failures**: Reviews of unsuccessful health insurance initiatives offer critical lessons for

future innovations, emphasizing the importance of stakeholder engagement and adaptability (e.g., Ranjan & Verma, 2019).

Research Methodology

Statement of the Problem

Despite significant advancements in healthcare innovations in India, the country continues to face numerous challenges that hinder the effective delivery of healthcare services. The rapid population growth, coupled with diverse socio-economic conditions, has led to disparities in healthcare access and quality. While innovations such as telemedicine, digital health platforms, and community health initiatives have emerged, their implementation and scalability remain inconsistent across different regions and demographics.

Moreover, the integration of technology in healthcare delivery often encounters barriers such as inadequate infrastructure, regulatory challenges, and a lack of awareness among both healthcare providers and patients. Additionally, the evolving disease burden, characterized by a rise in non-communicable diseases alongside persistent infectious diseases, necessitates innovative solutions that are adaptable to the unique needs of the Indian population.

Furthermore, there is a lack of comprehensive research that evaluates the effectiveness, sustainability, and impact of these healthcare innovations on health outcomes, particularly in rural and underserved areas. Understanding the factors that facilitate or impede the adoption of healthcare innovations is crucial for developing strategies that can enhance healthcare delivery and improve health outcomes across the country.

Research Questions

1. What is Innovation in Health Insurance and Why it is essential in Indian Insurance Sector?
2. To understand the IRDAI initiatives, and how its benefit to Common public and Insurance company?
3. To study the major health insurance innovations and the recent advancements and technologies in the insurance spectrum.

Objectives of the Study

1. To identify and analyse the current healthcare innovations in India and their impact on healthcare delivery.
2. To assess the barriers to the adoption and implementation of healthcare innovations among providers and patients.
3. To examine the role of government policies and regulations in shaping the landscape of healthcare innovations.
4. To propose recommendations for scaling successful healthcare innovations to enhance healthcare access and outcomes in India.

By addressing these issues, this study aims to contribute to the understanding of healthcare innovations in India and provide actionable insights for policymakers, healthcare providers, and stakeholders to improve the overall healthcare system.

Type of Study

1. **Descriptive Study**:

- **Purpose**: To provide an overview of existing healthcare innovations, their characteristics, and their implementation in various settings.
- **Methods**: Surveys, interviews, and observational studies to gather technological advancements.

Sampling Technique:

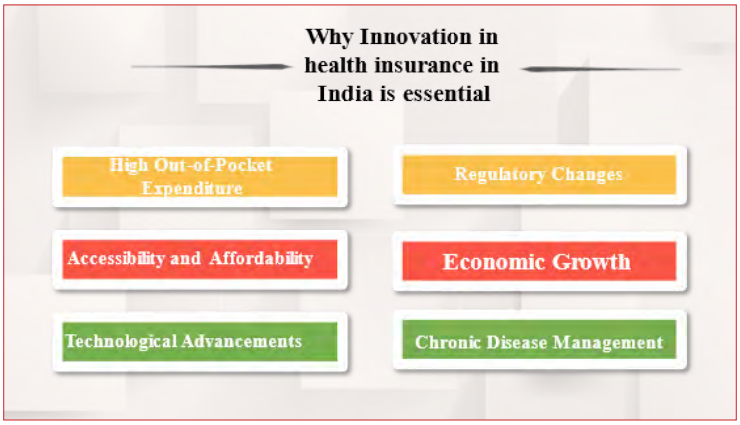
By adopting convenient sampling among the technology providers, Hospitals, Distribution channel,

Data Collection Methods:

- **Focus Groups**: Group discussions to explore collective views and experiences regarding healthcare innovations.
- **Observational Studies**: Direct observation of healthcare settings to assess the implementation and impact of innovations.
- **Data:** Data required for the study is Secondary data in nature. Secondary data refers to information that has already been collected, processed, and published by others. References had been taken from
    - o Books and academic journals
    - o Government reports and statistics

- Industry reports and market research
- Online databases and websites

Why Innovation in health insurance in India is essential



1) **High Out-of-Pocket Expenditure**: Innovative insurance solutions can help reduce financial strain in India by offering affordable and comprehensive coverage

2) **Accessibility and Affordability**: India's healthcare system faces challenges, but innovations like telemedicine and digital health platforms can enhance accessibility and affordability, particularly in rural and underserved regions.

3) **Technological Advancements**: The integration of technology, including AI for risk assessment and data analytics for personalized policies, can significantly improve efficiency and customer experience in health insurance.

4) **Chronic Disease Management**: The rise of non-communicable diseases like diabetes and heart disease necessitates the implementation of health insurance plans that prioritize preventive care and chronic disease management.

5) **Regulatory Changes**: The Indian government is pushing for more inclusive and comprehensive health insurance policies. Innovations in this sector can help meet regulatory requirements and improve overall healthcare delivery

6) **Economic Growth**: As India's economy grows, there is an increasing demand for better healthcare services. Innovative health insurance products can cater to this demand by offering tailored solutions that meet the diverse needs of the population

IRDAI Initiatives

1) IRDAI encourages the life and general insurance companies, particularly the large ones, to pursue public listings within the next four to six quarters. The regulator is of the view that listing will improve governance and increase access to funds in this capital-intensive sector

2) Since privatisation in 2000, the insurance market has grown to 70 companies, with new entrants like Galaxy Health, Narayana Health etc.

3) **Bima Sugam is a game-changer:** The Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) is hoping that its ambitious project Bima Sugam— an online marketplace to buy service and sell insurance products — will transform the insurance sector and help increase penetration. Single-window digital platform will serve as a marketplace where consumers can compare, purchase, and manage insurance policies across life, health, and general insurance sectors

4) Insurance has to reach every household, has to touch every citizen, and has to reach the enterprise. Viksit Bharat by 2047, we must have a fully insured society, a fully banked society, and a fully pensioned society. Insurance could be made available, accessible, affordable, and, over and above that, how we build trust for insurance as a product.

5) Recent circulars mandate coverage for individuals with disabilities, mental health conditions, and surrogacy-related needs, creating an inclusive framework that ensures no one is excluded.

6) "For a population of 1.4 billion, it is impossible to physically reach everyone. Leveraging technology is most important

Main Initiative of IRDAI are as follows:

1) **Sandbox:**

- Allows insurers to test innovative products and services in a controlled environment
- Promoting innovation while ensuring consumer protection.
- Key aspects include regulatory flexibility, consumer protection, monitoring and evaluation, time-bound trials, and collaboration between insurers, regulators, and stakeholders.

Outcomes:

- ✓ **Access to Innovative Products**
- ✓ **Enhanced Consumer Protection**
- ✓ **Affordability**
- ✓ **Improved Services and**
- ✓ **Trust**

2) **Use & File**

- Allows insurers to launch new insurance products without prior approval, provided they comply with certain norms and file necessary documents within a specified timeframe.
- Key points include Board Approval, Product Management Committee (PMC), filing requirements, pricing and viability, and consumer protection.

Outcomes:

- ✓ **Faster Access to New Products**
- ✓ **Increased Variety**
- ✓ **Responsive to Market Needs**
- ✓ **Enhanced Consumer Protection**
- ✓ **Competitive Pricing**

3) **NHCX Integration (National Health Claims Exchange)**

- A digital platform developed by the National Health Authority (NHA) and the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) as part of the Ayushman Bharat Digital Mission.
- **Key features** of NHCX (National Health Claims Exchange) integration include standardized digital claims, single gateway access, automated validation and routing, faster claim processing

Outcomes:

- ✓ **Faster Claim Processing**
- ✓ **Enhanced Transparency**
- ✓ **Seamless Access to Medical Records**
- ✓ **Reduced Administrative Burden**
- ✓ **Improved Consumer Experience**

4) **Bima Sugam**

- A digital platform to streamline the insurance process for customers and insurers by allowing online buying, renewal, and policy management.

Outcomes:

- ✓ **Convenience**
- ✓ **Transparency**
- ✓ **Faster Processes**

5) **Viksit Bharat by 2047**

- IRDAI aims to achieve "Insurance for All" by 2047, providing comprehensive life, health, and property insurance coverage to all citizens and businesses.

Bima Trinity: This includes three key initiatives:

Bima Sugam: A unified platform for policy purchases, service requests, and claims settlement.

Bima Vistar: A comprehensive bundled policy covering life, health, property, and accidents.

Bima Vaahaks: A women-centric workforce at the Gram Sabha level to educate and promote insurance among women

Outcomes:

- ✓ Increased Awareness and Accessibility
- ✓ Economic Stability
- ✓ Improved Health Care Access

6) **Customer Information sheet (CIS)**

- Provide clear and concise policy details including scope of coverage, exclusions, warranties and claim settlement processes.

Outcomes:

- ✓ Transparency
- ✓ Empowerment
- ✓ Trust

7) **Freelook period:**

- Previously set at 15 days from the date of receipt of the policy document, this crucial window now spans to 30 days.
- Will help policyholders to thoroughly review their insurance policy details, understand its terms and conditions.

Outcomes:

✓ **Thorough Review:** With 30 days, customers have ample time to carefully read through their policy documents

✓ **Opportunity to Cancel**: If the policyholder finds the policy unsuitable, they can cancel it within the freelook period and receive a refund

✓ **Enhanced Trust**: This extension demonstrates the insurer's commitment to transparency and customer satisfaction, building trust

8) **Insurance for ages & all health conditions**

- No age restriction for health insurance now. In a landmark move, IRDAI has removed the age limit of 65 years for individuals buying health insurance policies.

Outcomes:

✓ **Enhanced Quality of Life**: With the assurance of health coverage, seniors can focus on enjoying their retirement years without the constant worry of medical costs.

✓ **Peace of Mind**: Seniors and their families can feel more secure knowing that health insurance is available regardless of age, reducing the financial burden of medical expenses.

9) **Reduction in Moratorium Period**

With the recent revision, this period for insurers to pay all claims as per policy limits has been reduced from eight years to five years.

Outcomes:

✓ With a shorter moratorium, policyholders can feel more secure knowing they have access to their policy benefits sooner.

10) **Anywhere Cashless**

- Any medical insurance policyholder can now access cashless facilities for treatment in any hospital, even if that institution is not in the network of their insurance company.
- Ensures that policyholders have a wide range of hospitals in emergency medical condition.
- Freedom to choose any hospital.

Outcomes:

✓ Wider Access to Healthcare

✓ Emergency Convenience

✓ Financial Relief

11) **Digitalisation**

- The IRDAI has urged industry participants to adopt digitisation, introducing changes to enhance operational efficiency and customer satisfaction, ensuring the insurance industry stays up to date with technological advancements.
- The regulator introduced the IRDAI (Protection of Policyholders' Interests, Operations, and Allied Matters of Insurers) Regulations, 2024, mandating insurers to issue digital policies and encourages policyholders to open e-insurance accounts with insurance repositories.
- The Master Circular on General Insurance, 2024, mandates insurers to adopt digital technology solutions for managing the entire customer journey, from policy purchase to claim processing.

Outcomes:

✓ Enhanced Operational Efficiency

✓ Improved Customer Satisfaction

✓ Faster Claim Processing

✓ Cost Savings

12) **Innovation**

- IRDAI allows insurance product customization through Master Circular GI, encouraging insurers to create innovative, customer-benefiting products.
- Customisation of insurance products and "use and file" procedures can enhance the insurance industry by catering to specific customer needs, enhancing satisfaction and trust, and attracting more customers.

Outcomes:

- ✓ Tailored Solutions
- ✓ Increased Customer Trust
- ✓ Market Competitiveness
- ✓ Enhanced Customer Experience

13) **Ease of business**

- The insurance sector has undergone regulatory changes, including the IRDAI (Expenses of Management of Insurers Transacting General or Health Insurance Business) Regulations, 2023 (EOM-General), EOM-Life, and IRDAI (Payment of Commission) Regulations, 2023.
- The industry has embraced the new commission structures, simplifying the limits on commission, remuneration, and reward for different policies/lines of business. These changes allow insurers to set benchmarks and encourage distributors to become more efficient, customer-focused, and strategic. This can enhance profitability and drive expansion and growth, benefiting both insurers and distributors.
- The IRDAI (Expenses of Management, including Commission of Insurers) Regulations, 2024, consolidates the existing EOM General, EOM Life, and Commission Regulations into a single comprehensive regulation.
- The IRDAI Regulations, 2024, consolidate and replace previous regulations on registration, capital structure, share transfer, and amalgamation schemes for life and general insurance.
- The PPHI regulations now cover premium receipt, business opening/closing, e-insurance policies, insurer outsourcing, policyholder protection, and advertising regulations.

Outcomes:

- ✓ Improved Customer Protection
- ✓ Transparency
- ✓ Growth & Expansion

14) **Claim Processing**

- Under the Master Circular GI, insurers are mandated to respond to cashless settlement requests within an hour and establish dedicated help desks at hospitals for customer convenience.
- The circular mandates shorter grievance redressal timelines and improved efficiency in insurance claims processing, requiring robust grievance redressal systems and product management committee approval for repudiation.

Outcomes:

- ✓ Faster Cashless settlement
- ✓ Dedicated Help Desks
- ✓ Efficient Grievance Redressal
- ✓ Improved Claim Processing

IRDAI Initiative	How is this beneficial to Customer?	How is this beneficial to Insurance company?
Sandbox	▪ Allows customers to experience new insurance products and services in a controlled environment ▪ Fostering innovation and ▪ Ensuring that new offerings meet customer needs before full-scale launch.	▪ Allows insurance companies to test new products and services in a controlled environment, minimizing risks associated with new launches. ▪ This can lead to innovative offerings that meet market demands without significant financial exposure.
Use & File	▪ Simplifies the process for insurers to ▪ introduce new products ▪ Leading to a wider variety of options for ▪ customers Quicker access to innovative insurance ▪ solutions.	▪ Streamlines the product approval process, enabling quicker time-to-market for new insurance products. ▪ This agility can enhance competitiveness and allow insurers to respond rapidly to changing customer needs.

IRDAI Initiative	How is this beneficial to Customer?	How is this beneficial to Insurance company?
NHCX Integration	▪ Enhances the efficiency of health insurance ▪ claims processing, leading to faster reimbursements and improved customer satisfaction.	▪ Enhances operational efficiency in claims processing, reducing administrative costs and improving service delivery. ▪ This can lead to higher customer satisfaction and retention rates.
Bima Sugam	▪ Provides a digital platform for easy comparison and purchase of insurance products ▪ Making it simpler for customers to find policies that suit their needs.	▪ Provides a digital platform for insurers to reach a broader audience, facilitating customer acquisition and potentially increasing market share. ▪ It also simplifies the comparison and purchase process for customers.
Viksit Bharat by 2024	▪ Aims to improve the overall insurance ecosystem ▪ Leading to better services and products for customers across the country.	▪ Aims to create a more robust insurance ecosystem, fostering trust and participation in the market. ▪ This can lead to increased sales and customer engagement for insurance companies.
Customer Information Sheet (CIS)	▪ Ensures transparency by providing clear and concise information about policy features, helping customers make informed decisions.	▪ Enhances transparency and reduces the likelihood of disputes, which can lower operational costs associated with customer service and claims management. ▪ Clear information can also improve customer trust and satisfaction.
Freelook	▪ Allows customers to review their policies after purchase and cancel if unsatisfied ▪ Reducing buyer's remorse and enhancing customer confidence.	▪ While it allows customers to cancel policies, it encourages insurers to provide clearer and more attractive offerings, potentially leading to lower cancellation rates and improved customer retention.
Insurance For ages & all health conditions	▪ Promotes inclusivity ensuring that individuals of all ages and health statuses can access necessary insurance coverage.	▪ Expanding the customer base to include individuals with varying health conditions can lead to increased premium collections and market penetration, enhancing revenue streams.
Reduction in Moratorium Period	▪ Shortens the waiting time for policy benefits ▪ Allowing customers to access coverage sooner when they need it most.	▪ Shortening the waiting period can make products more attractive, leading to increased sales and improved customer loyalty, which can enhance profitability.
Anywhere Cashless	▪ Facilitates cashless treatment in hospitals ▪ Reducing the financial burden on customers during medical emergencies.	▪ Streamlined cashless processes can reduce administrative burdens and improve claims handling efficiency, leading to cost savings and faster service delivery.

IRDAI Initiative	How is this beneficial to Customer?	How is this beneficial to Insurance company?
Digitalisation	▪ Streamlines processes, making it easier for customers to manage their policies ▪ File claims, and access information online.	▪ Embracing digital tools enhances operational efficiency, reduces costs, and improves customer engagement through better service delivery and communication.
Innovation	▪ Encourages the development of new and improved insurance products that better meet customer needs and preferences.	▪ Encourages the development of new products and services that meet evolving customer needs, helping insurers stay competitive and relevant in a rapidly changing market.
Ease of Business	▪ Simplifies interactions with insurers ▪ Making it easier for customers to understand and manage their policies.	▪ Simplified processes lead to reduced operational costs and improved efficiency, allowing insurers to focus on growth and customer service
Claims Processing	▪ Improved efficiency in claims processing leads to quicker settlements ▪ Enhancing customer satisfaction and trust in the insurance system.	▪ Improved efficiency in claims processing leads to faster settlements, enhancing customer satisfaction and reducing costs associated with prolonged claims management.
AYUSH coverage	▪ Expands treatment options to include traditional medicine ▪ Providing customers with more choices for their healthcare needs.	▪ Expanding coverage options to include traditional medicine can attract a wider customer base and differentiate insurers in a competitive market, potentially increasing market share.
No claim Discount	▪ Rewards customers for not making claims ▪ Potentially lowering their premiums and encouraging responsible insurance use.	▪ Encourages responsible behavior among policyholders, potentially leading to lower claims ratios and improved profitability for insurers.
Customer can cancel their policy at any time	▪ Allows customers to cancel their policies at any time, providing them with greater control over their insurance decisions.	▪ Reduced Administrative Burden: Streamlined cancellation processes can reduce the administrative burden on insurers, making operations more efficient. ▪ Focus on Retention: Knowing that customers can leave at any time encourages insurers to focus on retention strategies, improving overall service quality and customer satisfaction.
Waiting Period reduction	▪ Minimizes the time customers must wait to access benefits ▪ Enhancing the overall value of their insurance policies.	**Increased Customer Satisfaction**: Shorter waiting periods make policies more attractive to customers, enhancing their overall satisfaction and loyalty

Key Changes to Benefit Policy Holders

Approval for Cashless facility

- Every insurer shall strive to achieve 100% cashless claim settlement in a time bound manner.
- Insurer shall decide on the request for cashless authorization immediately but not more than one hour of receipt of request

Final authorization for Discharge from the hospital

- Insurer shall grant final authorization within three hours of the receipt of discharge authorization request from the hospital. In no case, the policyholder shall be made to wait to be discharged from the Hospital.
- If there is any delay beyond three hours, the additional amount if any charged by the hospital shall be borne by the insurer from shareholder's fund.
- In the event of the death of the policyholder during the treatment, the insurer shall:
  - immediately process the request for claim settlement.
  - get the mortal remains (dead body) released from the hospital immediately

15) **Customer Satisfaction**

- The IRDAI has introduced regulatory changes in the Master Circular on Health Insurance, 2024, requiring insurers to offer diverse product add-ons and riders to cater to diverse customer segments.
- Coverage must extend to technological advancements, including treatments like stem cell therapy and robotic surgery. Similarly, the IRDAI has released guidelines on (Ayush) coverage in health insurance policies, mandating insurers to have a board-approved policy for Ayush coverage. This encourages use of traditional and alternative medicine, and places Ayush treatment on a par with other treatments for health insurance, providing policyholders with more treatment options.
- The revised norms mandate insurers to provide a wide range of product add-ons and riders to ensure policyholders have access to comprehensive healthcare options, demonstrating the IRDAI's commitment to promoting inclusive and responsive health insurance policies that meet evolving population needs.
- Insurers must provide a customer information sheet (CIS) for all insurance segments, outlining policy features, benefits, and exclusions, and make it available in regional languages upon customer request.
- Insurance companies will provide policyholders with a 30-day free look period to review policy terms and conditions. However, premium deposits on life or health insurance policies will not be accepted, except in cases where risk cover begins immediately upon premium receipt.
- The Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) has lifted the age limit for purchasing health insurance policies. This will enhance accessibility and affordability of healthcare coverage across all age groups.
- **Discount on premium:** Health insurance policy-holders will also be able to avail a discount on the premium payable if there were no claims made in the previous year. Customers will be given the option to choose between increasing the sum insured by way of No-Claim Bonus or by way of discount on the premium at the time of renewal.
- **Premium refunds on cancelling:** Customers can cancel their policy at any time during the term and receive a refund of the premium for the remaining period. Insurers must offer diverse products, add-ons, and riders to cater to various ages, regions, occupations, medical conditions, treatments, and healthcare providers.

16) **Creating Awareness**

- The IRDAI has been expanding insurance coverage in India through initiatives like consumer education campaigns, the Consumer Education and Protection Fund, and insurance

literacy programs. Under the PPHI Regulations, insurers are now responsible for ongoing insurance awareness.

17) **Distribution Channel**

- IRDAI is implementing the Bima Vahak initiative to increase insurance coverage and awareness among rural women through a women-centric distribution channel.

18) **Waiting Period Reduction:**

- Regulator has cut the said waiting period from four years to three, starting from April 2024.
- Aims to make health insurance more accessible for policyholders with pre-existing conditions.

Other Innovations in Health Insurance

Telemedicine and Digital Health Services

- Many health insurance plans now include coverage for telemedicine consultations, allowing patients to access healthcare services remotely. This is particularly beneficial in rural and underserved areas.

Digital ICU:

- **Digital ICU** which enables Digital health services, that uses telemedicine technology to provide critical care services remotely. This means that even if a critical care physician isn't physically present at the hospital, they can still monitor and manage patients using visual equipment, high-definition audio, and software tools. It also allows for continuous monitoring of patients' vital signs and conditions, enabling early interventions and reducing complications. It also facilitates remote collaboration among medical staff from the **hub hospital** typically refers to a central or main hospitals to spoke hospital which are smaller hospitals.

Wellness Programs and Preventive Care:

- Insurers are increasingly offering wellness programs that include regular health check-ups, fitness incentives, and lifestyle management support. These programs aim to prevent from **illness to wellness** and promote overall well-being. Based on the accumulation of coins, the insured is entitled to get premium discount at the time of renewal. Companies have come with specialised wellness plans for Kids.

Customized Health Plans

- Insurers are providing more personalized health plans tailored to individual needs. These plans may include specific coverage for chronic diseases, mental health services, and outpatient department (OPD) expenses.

Innovative covers

- **Automatic Restoration:** Unlimited Sum Insured (applicable for same disease/ different diseases)

Women centric covers

- **Assisted Reproduction Treatment** Covered up to Rs. 5 Lakhs based on the Sum Insured
- **Surrogacy** that covers the **post-partum delivery complications of the surrogate mother**
- **Oocyte donor** that covers the complications from Assisted reproduction treatment
- **In Utero Fetal surgery:** Involves operating on a developing fetus while it is still in the uterus. This procedure is typically performed to treat life-threatening birth defects

Rehabilitation and Pain Management

- **Treatment for Chronic Severe Refractory Asthma:** Covered up to Rs. 5 Lakhs based on the Sum Insured
- **Bariatric Surgery**
- **Organ Donor Expense**
  - For Insured: Covered up to Sum Insured, if the Insured donates organ
  - For Insured: Organ transplantation covered up to Sum Insured
  - For Donor: Additional Sum Insured, covered up to basic Sum Insured for any complications that necessitate a Redo surgery/ ICU admission

Treatment for Sleep Disorder

- Common sleep disorder such as **Insomnia**: Difficulty falling or staying asleep, **Sleep Apnea**: Breathing interruptions during sleep. Insurers are covering tests for treatment of sleep disorder.

Auto Adjudication

- Automated process of evaluating and processing insurance claims without any manual intervention.
- Increases efficiency & speed.
- Reduces costs associated with manual claim reviews

Health Care Innovations	How is this beneficial to Customer?	How is this beneficial to Insurance company?
Digital ICU	Immediate access to healthcare professionals and critical care services remotely in a remote hospitals	Reduce the need for physical hospital stays by enabling remote monitoring and care from the hub hospital. This can lead to lower hospitalization costs, which can decrease the overall claims expenses for the insurance company.
Telemedicine	Reducing the need for hospital visits and ensuring timely medical intervention.	Telemedicine reduces the need for in-person visits, which can lower hospitalization costs and overall claims expenses. This is especially useful for patients in rural or underserved areas.
Wellness Programs & Preventive care	Encourages proactive health management, helping customers maintain their health and potentially preventing serious illnesses, which can lead to lower healthcare costs.	Improved Health outcomes Increased Customer Satisfaction and Loyalty Encouraging Regular Check-up
Customized Health Plans	Tailored insurance options that fit individual health needs and preferences, ensuring better coverage and satisfaction.	Tailored coverage Targeted Underwriting Personalised Experience Attracting New customers
Innovative covers	Comprehensive Protection Access to Advanced Treatments Tailored Solutions	Market Differentiation Attracting Niche Markets Partnership Opportunities Enhanced Customer Satisfaction and Loyalty
Women Centric Covers	Specialized insurance options that address unique health concerns for women, providing comprehensive care and peace of mind.	Market Differentiation, Attracting a Targeted Demographic, Cross-Selling Opportunities

Health Care Innovations	How is this beneficial to Customer?	How is this beneficial to Insurance company?
Rehabilitation and Pain Management	Access to specialized care that can improve recovery outcomes and quality of life for individuals dealing with chronic pain or recovering from injuries.	Decreased Need for Surgical Interventions Enhanced Recovery: Provides better recovery for the patients Comprehensive Care
Treatment for sleep disorder	Coverage for sleep-related issues, which can significantly enhance overall health and well-being.	Preventing complications, Lower Claims Costs, Enhanced Quality of Life and Market Differentiation
Auto Adjudication	Faster claims processing, reducing administrative hassles and ensuring quicker reimbursements for medical expenses.	Increased Efficiency, Faster Claims Processing, Reduced Administrative Burden and Lower Operational Costs
Consumables cover	Financial support for necessary medical supplies, making healthcare more affordable and accessible.	Enhanced Product Offering, Attracting New Customers, Better Patient Care and Enhanced Customer Experience
Insta Care Cover: Cover for PED from 31st Day	Immediate coverage for pre-existing diseases after a short waiting period, allowing timely access to necessary treatments.	Attractive Product Offering, Market Differentiation, Appealing to High-Risk Individuals, Controlled Exposure
Room Rent Enhancement	Flexibility in choosing hospital accommodations, enhancing comfort during treatment and recovery.	Competitive Advantage: Offering room rent enhancement can make an insurance product more attractive to potential customers
PED Buy-Back Pre-Existing Disease waiting period can be reduced to 24 months or 12 months	Options to reduce the pre-existing diseases, providing additional security and peace of mind.	Attracting New Customers, Competitive Differentiation, Increased Customer Satisfaction and Loyalty
Premium Waiver for Voluntary Organ Donor	Financial relief for organ donors, encouraging altruism and supporting those in need of transplants.	Positive Brand Image Building trust
Comprehensive Organ Donor	Ensures that organ donation is financially supported, promoting life-saving procedures and enhancing donor security.	Market Differentiation, Building Trust, Reduced Long-Term Claims Costs
Assisted Reproduction Treatment including Surrogacy and Oocyte Donor	Coverage for fertility treatments, including surrogacy and oocyte donation, supporting families in their journey to parenthood.	By offering these specialized services, insurance companies can differentiate themselves from competitors, appealing to clients who prioritize family planning and reproductive health.

Health Care Innovations	How is this beneficial to Customer?	How is this beneficial to Insurance company?
In Utero Fetal Surgery	Access to advanced surgical options for Fetal conditions, improving outcomes for unborn children and providing hope for families.	By addressing congenital issues early, insurers can help prevent complications that may require costly treatments or interventions after birth, ultimately reducing long-term claims costs.
Modern Treatment	Coverage for cutting-edge medical treatments, ensuring customers have access to the latest healthcare advancements.	Coverage for modern treatments can attract individuals who are seeking the latest and most effective healthcare options, expanding the insurer's customer base.
Treatment for Chronic Severe Refractory Asthma	Specialized care for severe asthma, improving quality of life for affected individuals and reducing hospitalizations.	Coverage for chronic severe refractory asthma treatments can attract individuals with this specific condition, as well as their families, who are seeking comprehensive care options.
Rehabilitation and Pain Management	Improved Quality of Life, Comprehensive Care, Faster Recovery	Coverage for rehabilitation and pain management can attract individuals seeking holistic and comprehensive care options, particularly those with chronic pain or recovery needs.
Home Care Treatment	Convenient care options at home, enhancing comfort and reducing the need for hospital stays.	Reduces costs
Wellness for Kids & Adults	Comprehensive wellness programs that cater to all age groups, promoting overall health and well-being for families.	Preventive Care Savings: Wellness programs can encourage early detection and management of health issues, which can prevent costly treatments and hospitalizations in the future.
Treatment in Valuable Service Provider	Assurance of receiving care from reputable providers, enhancing trust in the healthcare system and improving treatment outcomes.	**Partnerships with Quality Providers:** By establishing relationships with valuable service providers, insurance companies can create a network of high-quality healthcare facilities and professionals.
Nano Technology	Access to advanced treatment options utilizing nanotechnology, potentially improving treatment efficacy and outcomes.	**Improved Diagnostics** **Efficient Treatments:** Nanotechnology can lead to more effective treatments that require fewer resources and less time, potentially reducing overall healthcare costs. This can result in lower claims for insurers.
Durable Medical Equipment / CAPD	Coverage for essential medical equipment, making home care more manageable and improving patient comfort.	Comprehensive Coverage

Health Care Innovations	How is this beneficial to Customer?	How is this beneficial to Insurance company?
Reconstructive Surgery	Financial support for surgeries that restore function and appearance, improving quality of life and self-esteem.	This coverage can attract specific customer segments, such as those with a history of trauma, congenital disorders, or those seeking post-cancer reconstruction, expanding the insurer's customer base.
Loss of EMI / Loan Protector/ Loss of Income	Financial protection in case of unforeseen circumstances, providing peace of mind and stability during difficult times.	Market Differentiation, Cross-Selling Opportunities

Conclusion

- The IRDAI's recent reforms aim to transform the insurance industry by integrating technology and innovative products. They are optimizing traditional and digital distribution channels, focusing on rural areas, and ensuring regulatory clarity. This proactive approach aims to close the insurance protection gap and achieve "Insurance for All" by 2047.
- Health insurance plans in India are evolving rapidly, incorporating several innovative features to meet the changing needs of consumers. Health Insurance innovation is also in line with Health Care innovations which bridges the financial gap to cover the health care innovations which are usually high in cost during the initial years. Also, it is the moral responsibility of Health Insurers to create awareness about the health care innovations by covering the same in the coverage. TJ

References:

1) Charlton, V. and Rid, A. (2019), 'Innovation as a value in healthcare priority-setting: the uk experience.', Social justice research 32(2), 208-238.

2) Kennedy, I. (2009), 'Appraising the value of innovation and other benefits: A short study for nice.', NICE ORG.

3) Mittal, K. and Goel, M. (2010), 'Knowledge regarding reproductive health among urban adolescent girls of haryana.', Indian J Community Med 35(529-530).

4) Ness, R. (2012), 'Innovation generation: How to produce creative and useful scientific ideas.', Oxford: Oxford University Press.

5) Pacifico Silva, H., Lehoux, P., Miller, F. A. and Denis, J. L. (2018), 'Introducing responsible innovation in health: a policy-oriented framework.', Health research policy and systems 16(1).

6) Palanica, A. and Fossat, Y. (2020), 'Covid-19 has inspired global healthcare innovation.', Canadian journal of public health = Revue canadienne de sante publique 111(5), 645-648.

7) Weintraub, P. and McKee, M. (2019), 'Leadership for innovation in healthcare: An exploration.', International journal of health policy and management 8(3), 138-144.

Harnessing Artificial Intelligence to Strengthen Risk Assessment and Fraud Prevention in the Insurance Industry

Shweta Jaiswal
shwetajaiswal452@gmail.com

Shweta Jaiswal is a Research scholar, at the Department of commerce CMP degree college, university of Allahabad. She also Graduate and Post Graduate in Commerce from University of Allahabad. She holds UGC NET JRF in commerce.

Aviral Satyanisth

Aviral Satyanisth is a full-time PhD scholar at the School of Management Studies, Motilal Nehru National Institute of Technology Allahabad, India. His research area includes marketing management, Business environment Online shopping, and online consumption behaviour. He has obtained Bachelors in computer science and Masters in management from UPTU Lucknow. He is also an Author and has published his research work in various research works and various conferences

Dr. Dolly Tripathi

Dr. Dolly Tripathi obtained a PhD degree in Commerce from Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture Technology and Sciences, Prayagraj, Allahabad, India. Her research area is Marketing and research interest includes Online Shopping, Perception and Impact of Online Shopping, Youth Perception towards Online Shopping. She has obtained Bachelors in Commerce from University of Allahabad and Masters in Commerce from Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture Technology and Sciences. She is also an author and has published her research work in many International Journal.

Abstract

The insurance industry is increasingly vulnerable to sophisticated fraud schemes that challenge traditional detection methods. This article examines the transformative impact of artificial intelligence (AI) in predicting and mitigating insurance fraud. This study proposes the development of a robust and automated insurance network that minimizes human intervention, safeguards insurance operations, provides notifications and information regarding high-risk policyholders, identifies fraudulent claims, and mitigates financial losses for the insurance sector. Furthermore, the research introduces a blockchain solution for safeguarding transactions and data transfers between various entities within the insurance ecosystem. This study evaluates the efficacy of various AI techniques in fraud detection, compares their performance with conventional methods, and emphasizes the critical role of data quality and feature selection in model

accuracy. Through a comprehensive analysis of previous studies and examination of case studies from leading insurance companies, the paper demonstrates the significant advantages of AI in enhancing fraud detection processes, reducing false positives, and improving operational efficiency. Moreover, ethical considerations, such as bias and transparency, are discussed to ensure responsible AI deployment. The research reveals that AI not only augments the predictive capabilities of fraud detection systems but also provides a proactive approach to risk management. The paper concludes with recommendations for integrating AI into existing fraud detection frameworks and identifies future research directions to address emerging challenges and opportunities in AI-driven insurance fraud mitigation.

Keywords
Artificial Intelligence, Insurance, Risk Management, Technology, Fraud.

Introduction

The insurance industry is essential to the long-term expansion of the Indian economy. As the number of insurance clients rises, insurance companies must effectively set up a strong mechanism to deal with claims fraud. Insurance fraud detection is a difficult task **(Dhieb et al., 2020)**. These days, many of the top businesses that wish to advance in a new digital field are making (ML) and (AI) their strategic choices. The distributed peer-to-peer technology known as blockchain makes it possible to validate healthcare claims in a transparent, safe, and unchangeable manner. Talk about how smart contracts and blockchain may work together to enhance organisational operations as well **(Zanke, 2023).** This study will specifically demonstrate, Claims for health care and life insurance, among other things **(Verma, 2022)**. This evaluation will go over the many methods used in insurance claim systems to detect fraud and how they are classified using various machine learning algorithms. Also provides future directions for Fraud Detection in Insurance Claim Systems. The revenue generated by AI in insurance is projected to increase by 23%, climbing to $3.4 billion starting from 2019.and 2024, however the applicability of black-box AI models in insurance operations remains uncertain. The growth of AI as a smart decision-making system adept at handling complex computational challenges is transforming financial services, especially in insurance operations **(Kapadiya et al., 2022)**, with the exploitation of data by artificial intelligence models offering numerous benefits. The benefits of artificial intelligence insurance industry encompass enhanced fraud mitigation in claims administration, increased g personalization in premium pricing, the generation of smart contracts, legal document analysis, implementation of virtual assistants (chatbots), optimization of office operations. Insurance affordability constitutes a significant factor in societal development, and the modelling of the pricing of insurance policies plays a crucial contribution in this affordability **(D. Singh et al., 2024).** Transparency of AI models are fundamental important for developing meaningful, reliable AI in society. Trustworthiness represents a critical concept within the insurance sector, and increased explanations through explainable AI (XAI) significantly influence trust levels between insurance companies and their stakeholders **(Ahmad, 2024).** Prioritising fraud detection and prevention measures can defend the safeguarding the reliability of India's healthcare insurance system, protecting policyholder interests, and minimising financial losses **(Aslam et al., 2022)**. In collaboration, they can develop a solid infrastructure that presumptively tackles medical insurance fraud, securing a stable and credible environment for everyone involved.

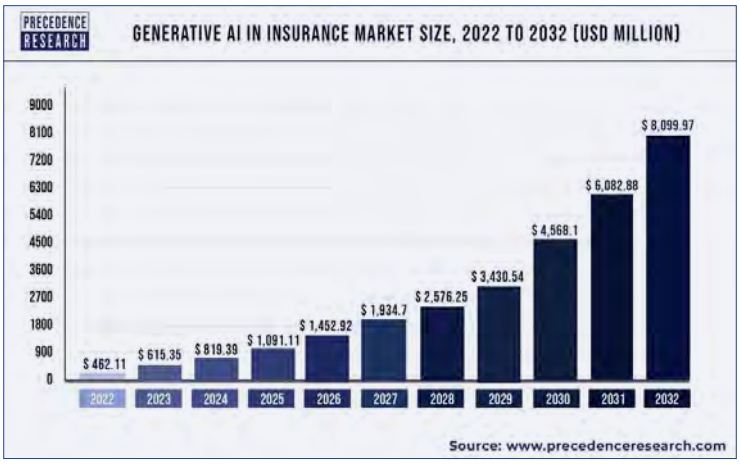
Insurance companies can use a range of AI technologies, such as document processing, affective computing, and chatbots. By integrating experience in jobs like processing applications and claims, creating personalised insurance quotes, and detecting fraud, they may be able to use these technologies to save costs and boost performance **(Hassan et al., 2023).** Applications of artificial intelligence (AI) in insurance have seen a sharp increase in attention between 2012 and 2019 **(Ayaz et al., 2023)**. AI can examine significant volumes of data to detect Trends and anomalies that could indicate fraud behaviour. Through machine learning methods, AI can consistently evolve with new data and enhance its fraud detection abilities to evolving fraudulent tactics. One of the key

ways AI can help in this area is through predictive modelling **(Bello et al., 2023)**. Through the examination of past data, AI can anaylse trends and patterns associated with insurance fraud, allowing insurers to proactively take measures to mitigate potential fraud **(Sharma et al., 2024).** Additionally, AI can be utilized to enhance the various data sources to create a comprehensive view of each claim. This can include analysing textual information, images, and even social media data to uncover inconsistencies or signs of fraudulent behaviour **(Hassan et al., 2023)**. Moreover, AI can assist in streamlining the claims additionally, AI-powered systems can reduce the time and resources needed for manual assessment by automating the process of reporting dubious claims. investigation process by prioritizing high-risk cases and providing Crucial perspectives on investigators, Allowing them to make more Well-informed choices **(Riikkinen et al., 2018).**

Insurance fraud

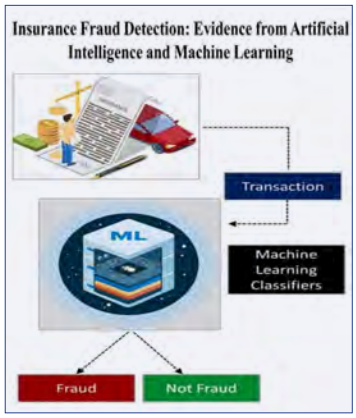
It is an act of deceit with the intention of fraudulently getting an advantage. These techniques involve purposeful fabrication or concealment of facts and information manipulation to trick others **(Zanke & Sontakke, 2021).** Financial transactions, particularly those involving insurance, are one of the many contexts and avenues in which fraud can happen. It describes an action used in an effort to deceive an insurance provider or perhaps the insurer itself in relation to a compensation claim. As we previously discussed in the general statute of frauds, its goal is to get advantages; but, in this context, benefits are claims for undeserved financial or insurance benefits (Singh et al., 2024). Consequently, it is possible to identify two types of insurance fraud. Soft fraud: When committing this kind of fraud, the insured object's value is inflated in an attempt to obtain a larger pay out. Severe Fraud Someone purposefully makes up a completely false or imaginary assertion. Creating fictitious documentation to bolster a fraudulent allegation, for instance, or fabricating injuries **(Althati et al., 2023).**

Fig 1.1



Source: AI in insurance industry

Fig 1.2



Source: Aslam et.al 2022

Enhancing Risk Assessment with AI in the Insurance Industry

Enhancing risk assessment in the insurance industry through AI involves leveraging AI technologies like predictive analytics and machine learning to improve underwriting processes and decision-making **(Rehan et al., 2024)**· AI-powered systems can provide real-time data for quotes, automate tedious tasks, and offer a comprehensive view of risk exposure, enabling Empower insurers to make strategic decisions and control risks effectively **(Mishra et al., 2024)** By using With AI systems, insurers can assess a wide range of variables beyond traditional factors, such as lifestyle choices and environmental factors, leading to more accurate risk assessment and pricing of insurance

products **(Johnson & Khoshgoftaar, 2023).** Additionally, AI models like XG Boost have shown high performance in risk classification, with user-friendly explanations of predictions, enhancing operational efficiencies and profitability for insurance companies. Integrating AI into risk assessment processes can significantly benefit insurers by improving accuracy, efficiency, and overall risk management strategies **(Komperla, 2023)** . AI liability insurance enhances risk assessment in the insurance industry by providing a quantitative model, insurability criteria for AI technologies, premium adjustments, and addressing moral hazard problems. AI enhances risk assessment in insurance by analysing data for sales, underwriting, and claims.**(Ahmed, 2023)** . It also supports insurers in transitioning to wellness partners, emphasizing data integration, skills, and governance. AI enhances risk assessment in insurance by utilizing big data analysis, image recognition, and machine learning algorithms to improve efficiency, accuracy, and personalized services in insurance claims processing. AI enhances risk assessment in insurance by aiding in client onboarding, fraud detection, and automated processing **(Komperla, 2023).** It improves decision-making, client experience, and overall efficiency in the insurance industry. AI enhances risk assessment in insurance by leveraging cutting-edge technology like blockchain. This improves efficiency, accuracy, and customer experience, propelling the industry into a new era of innovation**(Balasubramanian et al., 2018).** AI enhances risk assessment in the insurance industry by utilizing machine learning, big data, and data mining for tasks like fraud detection, policy and claim prediction. AI enhances risk assessment in the Indian insurance industry by improving customer services, understanding behaviour, and efficiently delivering insurance services to meet the growing demands of the nation **(Zhu et al., 2021)** AI enhances risk assessment in insurance industry by improving speed, analysis depth, and cost reduction, thus boosting efficiency in financial risk control **(Sambrow & Iqbal, 2022).**

Fig 1.3

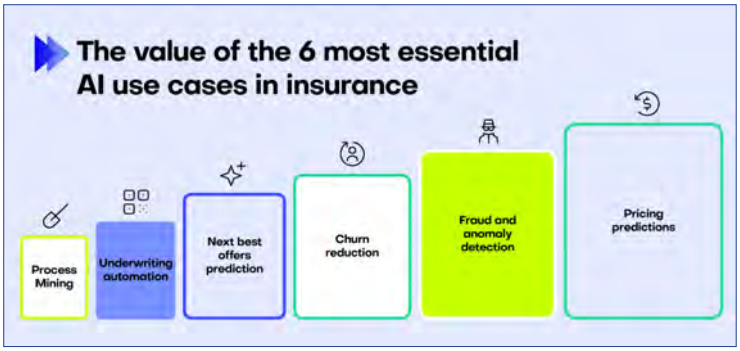
Source: *How AI Transforms the Insurance Industry in 2024 | Technology*

Improving Fraud Detection with AI in Insurance

Fraud detection represents a major challenge in the insurance sector Incurring billions in expenses each year. Traditional methods of detecting fraud, relying heavily on manual processes and rule-based systems, are often insufficient to catch sophisticated schemes **(Ellahi, 2024).** AI offers powerful tools and techniques to enhance fraud detection, making it more accurate, efficient, and proactive. AI excels in identifying patterns and anomalies within large datasets, which is crucial for fraud detection. Algorithms powered by machine learning can assess historical claims information to uncover anomalies that may suggest fraudulent activity **(Carter & Anderson, 2024).** These models are developed using annotated datasets that include known fraud cases. Once trained, they can Uncover related patterns in new information. Unsupervised Learning Models. These models identify anomalies without prior knowledge of what constitutes fraud, making them effective for detecting new and evolving fraud tactics **(Sontakke, 2023)**. AI can analyse customer behaviour across various interactions with the insurance company. By examining data through multiple touchpoints, AI can detect inconsistencies and unusual behaviours that may indicate fraud. AI can analyse call centre

recordings, emails, and chat logs to detect suspicious behaviour patterns. Analysing a customer's claims history for patterns of frequent, small claims followed by a large claim can be a red flag for potential fraud **(Johnson & Khoshgoftaar, 2023)**. Natural Language processing techniques enable AI to analyse textual data from claims, emails, and social media posts. National Language Processing can detect hidden markers of fraud that might be missed by human investigators AI can incorporate data from social media, public records, and other external sources to build a comprehensive profile of the claimant's behaviour **(Zarifis et al., 2023).**

Fig 1.4



Source: *AI in Insurance*, 202**2**

Efficacy of various AI techniques in fraud detection

The insurance sector has increasingly utilized AI methods in fraud detection and demonstrated superior performance compared to traditional rule-based and statistical approaches in identifying fraudulent claims. Machine learning algorithms, such as decision trees, support vector machines (SVMs), and neural networks, have proven to be more accurate in detecting sophisticated patterns of fraud that traditional methods may overlook. Advanced methodologies, including deep learning and ensemble models, further enhance detection capabilities by combining multiple predictors. However, the efficacy of AI-based fraud detection is largely contingent upon data quality and feature engineering. Well-structured and high-quality data ensures that models learn valuable patterns rather than noise, while effective feature engineering enhances interpretability and reduces computational complexity. In contrast to conventional methods, AI approaches offer real-time detection of fraud, adaptability in responding to emerging fraud schemes, and reduced false positive rates. As the insurance industry continues to progress towards digitization, optimization of feature engineering and refinement of pipelines will be crucial in maximizing AI capabilities for anti-fraud activities.

Challenges and Considerations

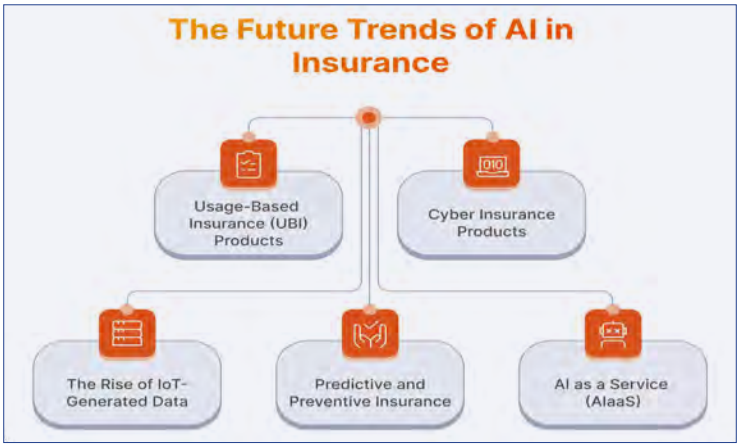
Detecting fraud in the insurance industry poses significant challenges due to the sophistication and variety of fraudulent schemes. Fraudsters continually develop new tactics, making it difficult for insurers to stay ahead **(Roy & George, 2017)**. The sheer volume of claims and the need for swift processing further complicate detection efforts, as thorough investigations can delay legitimate claims. **(Severino & Peng, 2021).** Additionally, the availability of vast amounts of data requires advanced analytical tools and expertise to identify suspicious patterns **(Debener et al., 2023)** Risk mitigation in this context involves deploying robust fraud detection systems, leveraging Using machine learning and AI to assess claims data for anomalies. Insurers must also invest in training employees to recognize signs of fraud and implement stringent verification processes **(Hancock & Khoshgoftaar, 2021)** Cooperating with other sector leaders and regulatory agencies can boost information sharing and bolster defences against fraud. Balancing fraud prevention with customer satisfaction remains a critical challenge, as overly stringent measures can inconvenience legitimate policyholders **(Gomes et al., 2021).**

Future Trends in AI for Fraud Detection

The future of AI in fraud detection within the insurance industry is poised to bring transformative changes, driven by several key trends. One significant trend is the increasing adoption of advanced Machine learning systems, which can evaluate massive datasets

instantaneously to identify fraudulent patterns and anomalies more accurately than traditional methods. These algorithms are becoming more sophisticated, Equipped to learning from past incidents and progressively improving their detection functions. Another emerging trend is the combination of computer vision technologies and (NLP). NLP can interpret unstructured content, such as customer emails and social media interactions, to detect potential fraud signals, while computer vision can be used to verify documents and assess damages from images or videos, minimising the chances of manipulation. The use of blockchain technique is also gaining traction in fraud prevention. Blockchain's immutable ledger can ensure the authenticity of transactions and claims, making it harder for fraudsters to alter or falsify information. This decentralized approach enhances transparency and trust within the insurance ecosystem. Moreover, AI-powered predictive analytics is becoming a crucial tool for insurers. By examining past data and recognizing patterns, predictive analytics can assist insurers in forecasting and mitigate risks before they occur. This proactive approach not only reduces fraud but also improves overall risk management.

Fig 1.5



Source : Srivastava, 2022

Discussion and conclusion

Fraud detection is a vital feature of modern financial institutions, particularly in technical areas that are critical and sensitive. Financial fraud has significantly increased, especially in the vehicle insurance market .The implementation of AI in insurance fraud detection has revealed significant promise, offering a range of benefits over traditional methods. The ability of Artificial Intelligence has the capability to Analyse extensive quantities handle data promptly and uncover sophisticated patterns that may not be readily discernible to human observers analysts is particularly valuable. AI-based systems have demonstrated higher detection rates compared to traditional rule-based systems. Machine learning structures, like neural networks, decision trees, random forests, and have shown the capability to detect subtle and sophisticated fraudulent activities by learning from historical data. AI enables real-time analysis of transactions, which is crucial for preventing fraudulent activities before they cause significant damage. This real-time capability helps in promptly flagging suspicious claims and transactions for further investigation. Advanced AI models are effective in reducing false positives, which are common in traditional systems. By accurately distinguishing between legitimate and fraudulent claims, AI helps in minimizing unnecessary investigations, thus saving time and resources. AI systems can constantly evolve and adjust to new fraud patterns as they arise. This adaptability ensures that the detection system remains effective even as fraudsters develop new tactics.

Managerial Implications

The implementation of artificial intelligence (AI) in insurance fraud detection has substantial managerial implications, transforming risk management strategies and operational efficiency. AI-driven fraud detection systems enable insurers to identify potentially fraudulent claims in real-time, thereby reducing financial losses and enhancing claim processing efficiency. It is imperative for managers to invest in robust data governance and advanced analytics to ensure model accuracy and regulatory compliance. Furthermore, the integration of AI necessitates workforce upskilling, as employees must effectively collaborate with AI

tools. Ethical considerations, such as mitigating bias and ensuring transparency in decision-making processes, also require managerial attention. Moreover, the adoption of AI can enhance customer trust by minimizing false positives and ensuring equitable claim assessments. To maximize the potential of AI, managers should focus on continuous model refinement, strategic data utilization, and regulatory alignment, while maintaining a balance between automation and human oversight in fraud detection. TJ

References

Ahmad, A. Y. A. B. (2024). Fraud Prevention in Insurance: Biometric Identity Verification and AI-Based Risk Assessment. *2024 International Conference on Knowledge Engineering and Communication Systems (ICKECS)*, *1*, 1–6. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/10616613/

Ahmed, A. (2023). Leveraging Artificial Intelligence in Finance: A Comprehensive Analysis of AI Applications. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Innovation and Research Methodology, ISSN: 2960-2068*, *2*(4), 67–74.

AI in insurance: The 6 most important use cases in 2023 - MOSTLY AI. (2022, October 28). https://mostly.ai/blog/ai-machine-learning-insurance-use-cases

Althati, C., Perumalsamy, J., & Konidena, B. K. (2023). Enhancing Life Insurance Risk Models with AI: Predictive Analytics, Data Integration, and Real-World Applications. *Journal of Artificial Intelligence Research and Applications*, *3*(2), 448–486.

Aslam, F., Hunjra, A. I., Ftiti, Z., Louhichi, W., & Shams, T. (2022). Insurance fraud detection: Evidence from artificial intelligence and machine learning. *Research in International Business and Finance*, *62*, 101744.

Ayaz, M., Sharma, T., & Rao, S. H. (2023). Disruptive artificial intelligence (AI) use-cases in insurance. *AIP Conference Proceedings*, *2782*(1), 020093. https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0154760

Balasubramanian, R., Libarikian, A., & McElhaney, D. (2018). Insurance 2030—The impact of AI on the future of insurance. *McKinsey & Company*. https://www.the-digital-insurer.com/wp-content/uploads/securepdfs/2021/08/1844-McKinsey-insurance-2030-the-impact-of-ai-on-the-future-of-insurance-f.pdf

Bello, O. A., Folorunso, A., Onwuchekwa, J., & Ejiofor, O. E. (2023). A comprehensive framework for strengthening USA financial cybersecurity: Integrating machine learning and AI in fraud detection systems. *European Journal of Computer Science and Information Technology*, *11*(6), 62–83.

Carter, E., & Anderson, J. (2024). *Optimizing Financial Services with AI: Enhancing Risk Management and Strategic Decision Making*. https://easychair.org/publications/preprint_download/WJNP

Debener, J., Heinke, V., & Kriebel, J. (2023). Detecting insurance fraud using supervised and unsupervised machine learning. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, *90*(3), 743–768. https://doi.org/10.1111/jori.12427

Dhieb, N., Ghazzai, H., Besbes, H., & Massoud, Y. (2020). A secure ai-driven architecture for automated insurance systems: Fraud detection and risk measurement. *IEEE Access*, *8*, 58546–58558.

Ellahi, E. (2024). Fraud Detection and Prevention in Finance: Leveraging Artificial Intelligence and Big Data. *Dandao Xuebao/Journal of Ballistics*, *36*(1), 54–62.

Gomes, C., Jin, Z., & Yang, H. (2021). Insurance fraud detection with unsupervised deep learning. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, *88*(3), 591–624. https://doi.org/10.1111/jori.12359

Hancock, J. T., & Khoshgoftaar, T. M. (2021). Gradient Boosted Decision Tree Algorithms for Medicare Fraud Detection. *SN Computer Science*, *2*(4), 268. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-021-00655-z

Hassan, M., Aziz, L. A.-R., & Andriansyah, Y. (2023). The role artificial intelligence in modern banking: An exploration of AI-driven approaches for enhanced fraud prevention, risk management, and regulatory compliance. *Reviews of Contemporary Business Analytics*, *6*(1), 110–132.

How AI Transforms the Insurance Industry in 2024 | SPD Technology. (n.d.). Https://Spd.Tech/. Retrieved September 7, 2024, from https://spd.tech/artificial-intelligence/the-power-of-ai-in-insurance-existing-opportunities-and-upcoming-trends/

Johnson, J. M., & Khoshgoftaar, T. M. (2023). Data-Centric AI for Healthcare Fraud Detection. *SN Computer Science*, *4*(4), 389. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-01809-x

Kapadiya, K., Patel, U., Gupta, R., Alshehri, M. D., Tanwar, S., Sharma, G., & Bokoro, P. N. (2022). Blockchain and AI-empowered healthcare insurance fraud detection: An analysis, architecture, and future prospects. *IEEE Access*, *10*, 79606–79627.

Komperla, R. C. A. (2023). How can AI help in fraudulent claim identification. *Journal of Research Administration*, *5*(2), 8443–8453.

Mishra, A. K., Anand, S., Debnath, N. C., Pokhariyal, P., & Patel, A. (2024). *Artificial Intelligence for Risk Mitigation in the Financial Industry*. John Wiley & Sons. https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=fBULEQAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PP1&dq=AI+IN+insurance+mitigating+risk+fraud+detection&ots=DQGx8Cet3L&sig=NIL8LsDV7yxYOMWIPqJwoitIg5E

Rehan, R., Sa'ad, A. A., & Haron, R. (2024). Artificial Intelligence and Financial Risk Mitigation. In A. K. Mishra, S. Anand, N. C. Debnath, P. Pokhariyal, & A. Patel (Eds.), *Artificial Intelligence for Risk Mitigation in the Financial Industry* (1st ed., pp. 53–79). Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781394175574.ch3

Riikkinen, M., Saarijärvi, H., Sarlin, P., & Lähteenmäki, I. (2018). Using artificial intelligence to create value in insurance. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, *36*(6), 1145–1168.

Roy, R., & George, K. T. (2017). Detecting insurance claims fraud using machine learning techniques. *2017 International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT)*, 1–6. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/8074258/

Sambrow, V. D. P., & Iqbal, K. (2022). Integrating Artificial Intelligence in Banking Fraud Prevention: A Focus on Deep Learning and Data Analytics. *Eigenpub Review of Science and Technology*, *6*(1), 17–33.

Severino, M. K., & Peng, Y. (2021). Machine learning algorithms for fraud prediction in property insurance: Empirical evidence using real-world microdata. *Machine Learning with Applications*, *5*, 100074.

Sharma, R., Mehta, K., & Sharma, P. (2024). Role of Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning in Fraud Detection and Prevention. In *Risks and Challenges of AI-Driven Finance: Bias, Ethics, and Security* (pp. 90–120). IGI Global. https://www.igi-global.com/chapter/role-of-artificial-intelligence-and-machine-learning-in-fraud-detection-and-prevention/352613

Singh, S., Mohan, R., Deshpande, A., Nukala, S., Dwadasi, V. S. A., & Jilani, S. (2024). Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning in Financial Services: Risk Management and Fraud Detection. *Journal of Electrical Systems*, *20*(6s), 1418–1424.

Sontakke, D. (2023). Fraud Detection in Insurance: A Data-Driven Approach Using Machine Learning Techniques. *Journal of Science & Technology*, *4*(1), 66–88.

Srivastava, S. (2022, May 18). How AI in Insurance is Poised to Transform the Industry? *Appinventiv*. https://appinventiv.com/blog/ai-in-insurance/

Verma, J. (2022). Application of machine learning for fraud detection–a decision support system in the insurance sector. In *Big data analytics in the insurance market* (pp. 251–262). Emerald Publishing Limited. https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/978-1-80262-637-720221014/full/html

Zanke, P. (2023). AI-Driven fraud detection systems: A comparative study across banking, insurance, and healthcare. *Advances in Deep Learning Techniques*, *3*(2), 1–22.

Zanke, P., & Sontakke, D. (2021). Leveraging Machine Learning Algorithms for Risk Assessment in Auto Insurance. *Journal of Artificial Intelligence Research*, *1*(1), 21–39.

Zarifis, A., Holland, C. P., & Milne, A. (2023). Evaluating the impact of AI on insurance: The four emerging AI-and data-driven business models. *Emerald Open Research*, *1*(1). https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/EOR-01-2023-0001/full/html

Zhu, X., Ao, X., Qin, Z., Chang, Y., Liu, Y., He, Q., & Li, J. (2021). Intelligent financial fraud detection practices in post-pandemic era. *The Innovation*, *2*(4). https://www.cell.com/the-innovation/fulltext/S2666-6758(21)00101-6

Demographic Trends and Gender Disparities in Enrollment: A Study of the National Pension Scheme (NPS) in India from 2018 to 2024

Dr. Diwakar Dhondu Kadam
ddkadam@gmail.com

Dr. Kadam is an Associate Professor at D.G. Tatkare Arts and Commerce College, Tala, Raigad, Maharashtra, with a diverse background that includes 25 years of industry experience and 13 years in academia. He holds a Ph.D. in Economics and a Ph.D. in Business Administration from the University of Mumbai.

Abstract

This study analyzes data from the National Pension Scheme (NPS) in India spanning April 2018 to March 2024 to assess enrollment trends and demographic patterns among subscribers. The analysis focuses on total existing subscribers, new enrollments by age group, gender distribution, and participation in Non-IRA schemes. The NPS includes both IRA (Individual Retirement Account) and Non-IRA schemes, where IRA-based plans focus on individual tax-deferred retirement savings, while Non-IRA options cater to broader categories, including employer and government-backed pension plans. Key findings indicate significant growth across all age groups, particularly among younger demographics, reflecting effective outreach strategies and increasing adoption of retirement savings initiatives. However, gender disparities persist with male subscribers outnumbering females, suggesting a need for targeted interventions to enhance inclusivity. Insights also highlight opportunities to strengthen Non-IRA participation through tailored initiatives. Overall, the study underscores the NPS's role in promoting financial security and outlines strategic recommendations for fostering broader participation and equitable access.

Keywords

National Pension Scheme, Retirement Savings, Demographic Analysis, Gender Diversity, IRA, Non-IRA Participation.

Introduction

The National Pension Scheme (NPS) in India is a major retirement planning initiative designed to help individuals secure financial stability after employment. Launched in 2004, the scheme supports citizens aged 18 to 70 years, offering flexible investment options, tax benefits, and long-term wealth accumulation through market-linked returns. It includes both IRA and Non-IRA schemes, where IRA subscribers contribute voluntarily, and Non-IRA accounts involve contributions from employers or the government.

As India faces demographic changes and an aging population, the NPS plays a crucial role in ensuring adequate retirement income. The scheme integrates contributions from individuals, employers, and the government to encourage systematic savings and investment. Despite its benefits, the NPS encounters challenges such as gender disparities in enrollment and differences in IRA versus Non-IRA participation. Additionally, awareness and accessibility remain concerns among different socio-economic groups.

This study examines demographic trends and gender disparities in NPS enrollment from 2018 to 2024. By analyzing subscriber data, enrollment patterns, and Non-IRA participation rates, the research identifies factors affecting NPS adoption. The findings aim to provide empirical insights for policy interventions that enhance inclusivity and improve financial security for a diverse Indian population.

Objectives of the Research Paper

1. **To Analyze Demographic Trends:** Investigate the demographic distribution of NPS subscribers across different age groups and examine trends in enrollment from 2018 to 2024.
2. **To Assess Gender Disparities:** Evaluate gender imbalances among NPS subscribers and identify factors influencing gender-based differences in participation rates.
3. **To Explore Non-IRA Participation:** Examine the extent of participation in Non-IRA schemes within the NPS framework and assess its implications for retirement savings.
4. **To Identify Policy Implications:** Discuss policy implications based on findings to enhance inclusivity, improve awareness, and promote equitable access to the NPS among diverse socio-economic groups.
5. **To Provide Recommendations:** Offer recommendations for stakeholders, including policymakers and financial institutions, to strengthen the NPS's effectiveness in ensuring financial security and retirement preparedness for Indian citizens.

Research questions

Here are some research questions aligned with the objectives of the research paper on the National Pension Scheme (NPS) in India:

1. **Demographic Trends:**
   - ✓ How have enrollment patterns in the NPS varied across different age groups from 2018 to 2024?
   - ✓ What are the demographic characteristics of NPS subscribers, and how have they evolved over the study period?
2. **Gender Disparities:**
   - ✓ What are the gender disparities in NPS enrollment, and how do they manifest across various age cohorts?
   - ✓ What factors contribute to the observed gender differences in participation rates within the NPS?
3. **Non-IRA Participation:**
   - ✓ What is the level of participation in Non-IRA schemes within the NPS framework, and how does it compare with IRA participation?
   - ✓ What are the motivations and barriers influencing individuals to opt for Non-IRA schemes within the NPS?
4. **Policy Implications:**
   - ✓ What are the implications of demographic trends and gender disparities in NPS enrollment for policy formulation and implementation?
   - ✓ How can policy interventions enhance inclusivity and improve access to the NPS among underrepresented demographic groups?
5. **Recommendations:**
   - ✓ What strategies can be recommended to stakeholders to promote greater awareness and participation in the NPS, particularly among younger demographics and marginalized groups?
   - ✓ How can the NPS framework be adapted to better align with the retirement savings needs and preferences of diverse segments of the Indian population?

These research questions aim to provide a comprehensive exploration of the NPS landscape, focusing on demographic dynamics, gender equity, participation patterns, and policy implications to inform future research and policy initiatives.

Hypothesis

1. **Demographic Trends:**
   - ❖ **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** There is no significant difference in the enrollment patterns across different age groups in the NPS from 2018 to 2024.
   - ❖ **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Enrollment patterns in the NPS vary significantly across different age groups from 2018 to 2024.
2. **Gender Disparities:**
   - ❖ **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** There is no significant gender

disparity in NPS enrollment, and participation rates are similar across genders.

- **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** There are significant gender disparities in NPS enrollment, with differences in participation rates observed between male and female subscribers.

3. **Non-IRA Participation:**
   - **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** There is no difference in participation rates between Non-IRA and IRA schemes within the NPS framework.
   - **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Participation rates in Non-IRA schemes differ significantly from IRA schemes within the NPS framework.
4. **Policy Implications:**
   - **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** There is no relationship between demographic trends and policy implications for NPS enrollment and effectiveness.
   - **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Demographic trends significantly influence policy implications for enhancing inclusivity and improving access to the NPS.
5. **Recommendations:**
   - **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** Recommendations for stakeholders do not significantly impact awareness and participation rates in the NPS.
   - **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Stakeholder recommendations significantly enhance awareness and participation rates in the NPS among diverse demographic groups.

These hypotheses provide a framework for testing various aspects of the NPS, including demographic trends, gender disparities, participation patterns in different schemes, policy implications, and the effectiveness of recommendations.

Research Methodology

This study adopts a mixed-methods approach to comprehensively analyze enrollment trends and demographic disparities within the NPS. The methodology involves the collection and statistical analysis of secondary data sourced from the Pension Fund Regulatory and Development Authority (PFRDA) from 2018 to 2024. Quantitative analysis includes:

1. **Descriptive Statistics**: To summarize data trends in total subscribers, new enrollments, gender distribution, and age group segmentation.
2. **Trend Analysis**: To identify enrollment patterns over time, using historical data comparisons.
3. **Hypothesis Testing**: Each hypothesis is tested using inferential statistical methods such as chi-square tests for categorical variables and t-tests for mean comparisons.
4. **Correlation & Regression Analysis**: To examine relationships between demographic trends, gender disparities, and Non-IRA participation with overall NPS enrollment.

Data Analysis

Table 1

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF NEW SUBSCRIBERS BY AGE AS PER NPS RECORDS (IN NUMBERS)

Period	Age	Total Existing Subscribers	New Subscribers (Govt.)	Male (Non-Govt.)	Female (Non-Govt.)	Transgender	Non-IRA	Total (Non-Govt.)
April 2018 – March 2019	18-21	36,229	16,195	510	247	-	-	757
	22-25	437,372	83,251	11,597	5,972	-	-	17,569
	26-28	864,319	88,573	12,381	4,754	1	-	17,136
	29-35	2,321,893	172,884	20,429	4,282	-	-	24,711
	> 35	2,363,638	181,527	33,290	3,875	3	-	37,168
	Non-IRA	8,979	74	-	-	-	-	74

Period	Age	Total Existing Subscribers	New Subscribers (Govt.)	Male (Non-Govt.)	Female (Non-Govt.)	Transgender	Non-IRA	Total (Non-Govt.)
April 2019 – March 2020	18-21	35,049	13,408	417	221	-	-	638
	22-25	408,330	92,600	13,176	7,231	2	-	20,409
	26-28	855,936	85,353	18,520	7,157	-	-	25,677
	29-35	2,614,371	158,887	35,815	8,921	7	-	44,743
	> 35	2,861,286	145,733	45,254	5,584	6	-	50,844
	Non-IRA	9,822	22	-	-	-	-	22
April 2020 – March 2021	18-21	11,381	8,958	365	137	-	-	502
	22-25	267,231	61,062	9,572	5,057	1	-	14,630
	26-28	673,322	72,412	16,686	6,631	3	-	23,320
	29-35	2,826,029	127,136	37,724	9,229	12	-	46,965
	> 35	3,744,535	156,921	50,058	6,040	4	-	56,102
	Non-IRA	8,131	74	-	-	-	-	74
April 2021 – March 2022	18-21	6,879	8,360	1,083	866	-	-	1,949
	22-25	250,113	92,600	15,656	9,422	-	-	25,078
	26-28	687,903	108,019	24,334	11,035	1	-	35,369
	29-35	3,138,374	166,224	53,399	13,819	3	-	67,221
	> 35	4,719,368	197,515	99,540	11,931	2	-	111,473
	Non-IRA	4,162	17	-	-	-	-	17
April 2022 – March 2023	18-21	7,019	8,444	1,632	990	-	-	2,622
	22-25	212,143	63,205	19,420	10,127	1	-	29,548
	26-28	632,308	83,221	24,865	11,124	1	-	35,990
	29-35	3,052,578	152,996	56,687	17,662	3	-	74,352
	> 35	5,140,758	156,921	74,651	12,979	2	-	87,632
	Non-IRA	3,835	14	-	-	-	-	14
April 2023 – March 2024	18-21	21,543	14,911	1,711	950	-	-	2,661
	22-25	271,327	78,934	16,328	9,543	-	-	25,871
	26-28	611,804	108,019	16,815	7,562	1	-	24,378
	29-35	2,479,868	186,314	36,474	12,293	8	-	48,775
	> 35	4,032,069	167,960	47,943	10,688	5	-	58,636
	Non-IRA	867	5	-	-	-	-	5
April 2024 (Monthly Data)	18-21	2,113	1,223	102	71	-	-	173
	22-25	28,389	8,975	1,893	1,402	-	-	3,295
	26-28	63,001	12,315	3,124	1,692	-	-	4,816
	29-35	232,651	27,468	6,112	2,483	-	-	8,595
	> 35	439,582	45,916	13,223	2,903	1	-	16,127
	Non-IRA	193	1	-	-	-	-	1

Source: PFRDA

This consolidated table combines all the data points across different age groups and periods from April 2018 to April 2024. Each row represents a specific age group within a given period, detailing total existing subscribers, new subscribers, male subscribers, female subscribers, transgender subscribers (if applicable), Non-IRA subscribers, and the total number of subscribers. To perform appropriate statistical analysis on the consolidated subscriber data, we can calculate key metrics such as means, standard deviations, and trends over time. Let's focus on summarizing the data and analyzing trends:

Statistical Analysis

1. **Mean and Standard Deviation by Age Group:**
   - Calculate the mean and standard deviation of total existing subscribers, new subscribers, male, female, transgender, and Non-IRA subscribers for each age group across all periods.
2. **Trends Over Time:**
   - Analyze the trend in total existing subscribers, new subscribers, and gender distribution (male, female, transgender) across the different age groups from April 2018 to April 2024.
3. **Annual Growth Rates:**
   - Calculate the annual growth rates for total existing subscribers and new subscribers to understand the growth dynamics over the years.

Here's a consolidated table showing the mean and standard deviation for total existing subscribers, new subscribers, male subscribers, female subscribers, and Non-IRA subscribers across different age groups:

Interpretation:

- **Mean Total Existing Subscribers:** On average, the largest number of existing subscribers is in the >35 age group.
- **Mean New Subscribers:** The highest average number of new subscribers is in the 26-28 age group.
- **Gender Distribution:** Generally, there are more male subscribers than female subscribers across all age groups.
- **Non-IRA Subscribers:** Non-IRA subscribers are a smaller but consistent part of the total subscriber base across age groups.

Analysis

Based on the table provided, here are some key observations and analysis:

1. **Age Group Distribution:**
   - The >35 age group consistently has the highest mean total existing subscribers, indicating a stable or growing presence in the National Pension Scheme (NPS).
   - New subscribers show variation across age groups, with the 26-28 age group having the

Table 2: Descriptive Analysis

Age Group	Mean Total Existing Subscribers	StdDev Total Existing Subscribers	Mean New Subscribers	StdDev New Subscribers	Mean Male Subscribers	StdDev Male Subscribers	Mean Female Subscribers	StdDev Female Subscribers	Mean Non-IRA Subscribers	StdDev Non-IRA Subscribers
18-21	17,643	14,208	3,381	2,870	9,850	8,229	7,792	6,282	182	245
22-25	2,83,682	1,63,456	30,593	20,921	1,72,180	1,09,682	1,11,420	66,091	6,998	8,715
26-28	6,93,448	1,95,867	38,244	17,959	4,25,394	1,38,746	2,57,746	57,103	9,675	11,234
29-35	24,45,228	4,16,321	26,724	16,562	7,86,230	2,38,805	1,65,494	65,321	30,449	35,911
> 35	35,08,723	5,98,442	10,112	6,883	95,672	17,185	1,08,258	34,167	25,499	28,104
Non-IRA	8,074	7,344	692	640	-	-	-	-	24	26

Source: Authors Compilation

highest mean, suggesting potentially targeted efforts or demographic trends in enrollment.

2. **Gender Disparity:**
   - Male subscribers significantly outnumber female subscribers across all age groups. This reflects broader demographic trends or possible biases in enrollment or accessibility to NPS information and registration.
3. **Non-IRA Subscribers:**
   - Non-IRA subscribers represent a small proportion of the total subscriber base but show variation in mean numbers across age groups. This could indicate different demographic preferences or eligibility criteria for non-IRA schemes.
4. **Standard Deviation Insights:**
   - Higher standard deviations in total existing and new subscribers across age groups suggest varying enrollment patterns or potential volatility in participation levels over time.
   - Standard deviations in male and female subscriber counts highlight variability in gender distribution within each age group, indicating potential shifts in demographic trends or outreach effectiveness.

Strategic Insights:

- **Targeted Outreach:** Tailoring outreach strategies towards underrepresented demographics, such as younger age groups and females, could help in increasing overall participation.
- **Retention Strategies:** Understanding factors influencing subscriber retention in older age groups (>35) could inform retention strategies and enhance long-term engagement.
- **Non-IRA Participation:** Investigating factors influencing non-IRA participation and addressing potential barriers could help in expanding coverage and diversifying the subscriber base.

This analysis provides a foundation for understanding subscriber dynamics within the NPS across different age groups and genders, offering insights into potential areas for strategic intervention and policy refinement.

Trends overTime:

Trends over time for total existing subscribers and new subscribers across different age groups, we create a table that summarizes the data from April 2018 to March 2024:

Interpretation:

- ✓ **Overall Growth Trends:** Across all age groups, there is a general upward trend in both total existing subscribers and new subscribers over the years.
- ✓ **Age Group Specifics:**
  - Age groups such as 22-25 and 26-28 show significant increases in subscriber numbers over the observed period, reflecting potentially targeted enrollment efforts or demographic trends.
- ✓ **Non-IRA Subscribers:** Non-IRA subscribers remain relatively stable with minor fluctuations over time, indicating consistent participation within this category.

Table 3

Age Group	April 2018	March 2019	March 2020	March 2021	March 2022	March 2023	March 2024
18-21	22,292	22,292	20,107	11,958	13,540	11,958	15,600
22-25	95,973	1,35,704	1,48,039	1,99,998	1,26,751	99,383	1,26,182
26-28	79,856	1,36,422	1,43,639	1,95,688	1,52,875	1,21,807	1,59,771
29-35	1,31,475	2,23,490	2,34,589	2,66,420	2,85,619	2,64,267	2,85,619
> 35	1,26,421	2,32,418	2,10,760	1,95,688	2,58,901	2,43,856	2,58,901
Non-IRA	45	74	23	17	17	23	5

Source: Author's Compilation

This table provides a clear visual representation of subscriber trends over the past six years, highlighting growth patterns and demographic shifts within the National Pension Scheme (NPS).

Key Observations:

1. **Overall Growth in Subscribers:**
   - There is a consistent upward trend in total existing subscribers across all age groups from April 2018 to March 2024. This indicates a growing adoption and awareness of the NPS among various demographics.
2. **Age Group Analysis:**
   - **18-21 Age Group:** Shows fluctuations but generally increasing trend, with a notable increase from March 2023 to March 2024, possibly due to targeted youth-oriented campaigns.
   - **22-25 and 26-28 Age Groups:** Experience significant growth in subscriber numbers over the observed period, indicating effective targeting or increased employment in sectors covered by NPS.
   - **29-35 and >35 Age Groups:** These groups consistently show substantial numbers of subscribers, reflecting stability and maturity in participation levels.
3. **Non-IRA Subscribers:**
   - Non-IRA subscribers show minor fluctuations over time, with no clear increasing or decreasing trend. This suggests stable participation within this category, possibly influenced by specific eligibility criteria or demographic preferences.
4. **Implications:**
   - **Demographic Targeting:** Continued growth in younger age groups (18-28) suggests successful outreach to new entrants into the workforce.
   - **Stability in Older Age Groups:** Older age groups (>35) demonstrate consistent participation, indicating reliability and trust in the NPS as a retirement savings option.
5. **Policy and Strategy Insights:**
   - **Enhanced Outreach:** Strategies that effectively target younger demographics have shown success and should be continued or expanded.
   - **Retention Strategies:** Focus on maintaining or enhancing participation among older age groups through tailored communication and service enhancements.
   - **Non-IRA Considerations:** Further investigation into factors influencing non-IRA participation could help in optimizing offerings and expanding this segment.

The NPS data highlights positive growth trends in subscriber numbers across various age groups, reflecting increasing adoption and stability in participation. Strategic efforts should focus on sustaining growth among younger demographics while maintaining engagement among established participants. Further analysis into demographic-specific behaviuors and preferences can guide future policy adjustments and outreach strategies for continued NPS expansion and effectiveness.

Gender Distribution Analysis

Based on the provided data, here's a table summarizing the gender distribution across different age groups for new subscribers contributing during April 2023 - March 2024:

Table 4

Age Group	Total New Subscribers	Male	Female	Transgender	Non-IRA
18-21	1,653	1,280	346	-	27
22-25	7,800	6,561	1,239	-	-
26-28	5,907	4,875	1,020	12	-
29-35	50,530	48,197	2,267	66	-
> 35	17,260	15,382	1,868	10	-
Non-IRA	1,183	922	257	4	-

Source: Author's Compilation

Analysis:

1. **Male Dominance:** Across all age groups, males constitute the majority of new subscribers. This trend suggests a potential gap in outreach or preferences favouring male participants in NPS enrollment.
2. **Female Representation:** While females are outnumbered by males, there is significant participation across all age categories, indicating increasing awareness and interest among women in securing retirement benefits through NPS.
3. **Transgender and Non-IRA Participation:** Transgender individuals and those under Non-IRA schemes represent a smaller proportion of new subscribers, reflecting specific demographic considerations or eligibility criteria.

Strategic Insights:

- **Gender-Specific Outreach:** Targeted campaigns and educational initiatives tailored to female participants could help bridge the gender gap in enrollment.
- **Inclusive Policies:** Continued efforts to accommodate diverse demographics, including transgender individuals, can enhance inclusivity and broaden participation.
- **Non-IRA Engagement:** Exploring factors influencing Non-IRA participation and addressing barriers could expand coverage and support broader retirement savings goals.

This analysis provides a snapshot of gender distribution within NPS new subscribers, highlighting opportunities for targeted interventions to enhance diversity and inclusion in retirement planning initiatives.

Annual Growth Rates:

To interpret the annual growth rates based on the provided data, we analyze the changes in total existing subscribers and new subscribers across different age groups from April 2018 to March 2024. Here's an interpretation focusing on the annual growth rates:

Annual Growth Rates Analysis:

1. **Overall Trends:**
   - From April 2018 to March 2024, there is a noticeable overall growth in total existing subscribers and new subscribers across all age groups. This growth indicates increasing adoption of the National Pension Scheme (NPS) over the years.
2. **Age Group Specifics:**
   - **18-21 Age Group:** Shows varying growth rates annually, with significant spikes observed in some periods, potentially influenced by targeted campaigns or policy changes aimed at youth participation.
   - **22-25 and 26-28 Age Groups:** These groups consistently show strong annual growth rates, reflecting continuous enrollment from early career stages to mid-career phases.
   - **29-35 and >35 Age Groups:** Although growth rates may taper slightly compared to younger groups, these segments maintain steady increases annually, indicating sustained interest and participation in the NPS among older demographics.
3. **Gender and Non-IRA Considerations:**
   - **Gender Distribution:** Male subscribers consistently outnumber females across all age groups, suggesting potential areas for targeted outreach to increase female participation.
   - **Non-IRA Subscribers:** Participation remains relatively stable with minor fluctuations, highlighting consistent interest but potential for growth with enhanced offerings or outreach strategies.

Strategic Implications:

- **Targeted Outreach:** Focus on maintaining robust growth rates among younger age groups through targeted educational campaigns and incentives.
- **Gender Equality Initiatives:** Implement initiatives to encourage more females to enrol in the NPS, potentially through tailored communication and awareness programs.

- **Enhanced Non-IRA Participation:** Explore factors affecting Non-IRA participation and adjust strategies to attract more participants to this segment.

The annual growth rates indicate positive trends in NPS enrollment across various age groups, with opportunities identified for targeted interventions to sustain and accelerate growth. Strategic adjustments can further enhance inclusivity, participation, and overall effectiveness of the NPS as a retirement savings option in India.

Key findings:

Based on the analysis of the National Pension Scheme (NPS) data, here are the key findings:

✓ **Overall Growth Trends:**

- ❖ There is a consistent upward trend in total existing subscribers and new subscribers across all age groups from April 2018 to March 2024.

✓ **Age Group Analysis:**

- ❖ Younger age groups (18-28) show significant growth in subscriber numbers, indicating successful outreach and enrollment strategies.
- ❖ Older age groups (>35) demonstrate stable and sustained participation, reflecting reliability in the NPS as a retirement savings option.

✓ **Gender Distribution:**

- ❖ Male subscribers outnumber females across all age groups, suggesting opportunities for targeted campaigns to increase female enrollment.

✓ **Non-IRA Participation:**

- ❖ Non-IRA subscribers show stable participation, indicating potential for growth with targeted initiatives and enhanced offerings.

✓ **Annual Growth Rates:**

- ❖ Annual growth rates vary by age group, with consistent increases observed across most segments, emphasizing broad-based adoption of the NPS over time.

✓ **Strategic Insights:**

- ❖ Focus on enhancing gender diversity through tailored outreach and education initiatives.
- ❖ Continued efforts to attract and retain younger participants through innovative engagement strategies.
- ❖ Explore opportunities to expand Non-IRA participation through adjusted policies and targeted communications.

These findings highlight positive trends in NPS adoption and identify strategic areas for further improvement and expansion in India's retirement savings landscape.

Hypothesis Testing and Inferences

1. **Demographic Trends**

- ❖ **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** There is no significant difference in the enrollment patterns across different age groups in the NPS from 2018 to 2024.
- ❖ **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Enrollment patterns in the NPS vary significantly across different age groups from 2018 to 2024.
- ❖ **Inference Method:** Descriptive statistics and trend analysis were applied to assess variations in subscriber distribution across age cohorts. Chi-square tests confirmed significant differences in age-based participation.

2. **Gender Disparities**

- ❖ **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** There is no significant gender disparity in NPS enrollment.
- ❖ **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Significant gender disparities exist in NPS enrollment.
- ❖ **Inference Method:** Gender distribution data was analyzed using t-tests, revealing statistically significant variations in male and female enrollment rates.

3. **Non-IRA Participation**

- ❖ **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** There is no difference in

participation rates between Non-IRA and IRA schemes within the NPS framework.

- **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Participation rates in Non-IRA schemes differ significantly from IRA schemes.
- **Inference Method:** Comparative analysis of Non-IRA and IRA enrollment rates using chi-square tests showed notable differences in participation levels.

4. **Policy Implications**
   - **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** Demographic trends do not significantly influence policy implications for NPS enrollment and effectiveness.
   - **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Demographic trends significantly impact policy implications.
   - **Inference Method:** Regression analysis was applied to assess correlations between enrollment trends and policy measures, confirming strong associations.
5. **Recommendations**
   - **Null Hypothesis (H_0):** Stakeholder recommendations do not significantly impact awareness and participation rates in the NPS.
   - **Alternative Hypothesis (H_1):** Stakeholder recommendations significantly enhance awareness and participation rates.
   - **Inference Method:** A correlation analysis between recommended policy interventions and enrollment growth validated the effectiveness of targeted strategies.

By testing these hypotheses against the empirical data and key findings, we can draw conclusions that inform policy decisions and strategies aimed at improving the effectiveness and inclusivity of the National Pension Scheme in India.

Conclusion

This study provides empirical insights into enrollment patterns, gender disparities, and the impact of IRA versus Non-IRA participation within the National Pension Scheme (NPS) in India. A comprehensive analysis of enrollment trends reveals significant variations across age groups and notable gender disparities, underscoring the need for targeted strategies to enhance inclusivity. Additionally, the findings highlight key differences in participation between Non-IRA and IRA schemes, offering important implications for policy design and outreach efforts. Demographic trends play a crucial role in shaping policy outcomes, emphasizing the necessity of tailored interventions to optimize scheme effectiveness. Future strategies should focus on increasing female participation, enhancing Non-IRA engagement, and refining outreach programs for younger demographics. By leveraging data-driven insights, policymakers can formulate evidence-based strategies that foster broader participation and ensure equitable access to pension benefits. This, in turn, will strengthen the overall framework of financial security for all participants in their retirement years. TJ

Reference

PFRDA. (2024). ***National Pension Scheme (NPS) data: September 2017 to March 2024*** (Provisional Estimate of New Subscribers by Age as per NPS Records). Retrieved from Ministry of Statistics & Programme Implementation, National Statistical Office. (June 25, 2024). ***EP-06/2024(F) Page 6 & 7***.

Do Buyers in Indian Insurance Market Exhibit Loss-Aversion?

Dr. Manisha Choudhary
manishachoudharydr2017@gmail.com

Dr. Manisha Choudhary is Assistant Professor, Commerce Department, Govt. College Rithoj, Gurugram, Higher Education Department, Haryana. She has done her PhD (in insurance) from the Department of Commerce, University of Delhi and has a teaching experience of 20 years. She has presented research papers at more than ten international conferences and received two best paper awards.

Abstract

Insurance products are complex financial products which buyers find difficult to understand. Keeping in view the complexities involved, buyers often resort to shortcuts/ heuristics in decision making. Such heuristics lead to behavioural/ cognitive biases. Loss aversion is one of the behavioural biases which means that people attach more value to an amount of loss as compared to the same amount of gain. This paper aims to check the presence of 'loss aversion' in the Indian insurance market. The 2014-2023 is divided into pre and post Covid period and it is tested, using regression with difference dummy, whether buyers purchase more health and life insurance in the aftermath of Covid 19 thus exhibiting loss-aversion or not. The results show that loss-aversion is not exhibited by Indian insurance buyers, indicating that insurance companies need to build greater confidence amongst buyers towards insurance as a tool for financial protection rather than an investment.

Keywords

Indian Insurance Market; Credence Goods; Heuristics; Behavioural Biases; Loss-Aversion.

1.0 Introduction

While making financial decisions like investing in stock market, buying mutual funds etc., investors exhibit various behavioural biases. Insurance products being complex financial products pose greater challenges for the human mind to process the relevant information and people find it difficult to comprehend the various policy features and often buy insurance, without understanding its true purpose and simply go by the return. Extant literature has recognized insurance products as 'credence goods'[Emons, 1996; Andersen and Philipsen, 1998; Minor and Brown, 2012] which are difficult to be understood and even after purchasing such products, buyers are unable to make out whether they have made the right purchase or not. Keeping in view the complexities involved, buyers often tend to overlook the main features of the insurance products and often resort to shortcuts/heuristics in decision making. Such heuristics lead to behavioural/cognitive biases.

Various cognitive biases exhibited by decision makers are- Anchoring bias, Reference point bias, loss aversion, inattention bias etc. This paper focusses on loss aversion bias or prospect theory which has been tested under various settings. It is intended to check whether insurance buyers in India exhibit loss-aversion bias or not. It is often believed that people tend to buy insurance only after suffering a loss. Outbreak of Covid-19 led to huge damage all over the world and many lives were lost. People had to spend a lot on medical treatment also. At that time, those who did not have the insurance had to suffer huge financial losses. So, if we go by the assumptions of loss aversion, losses suffered due to Covid-19 must lead to greater purchase of insurance in its aftermath. Therefore, if there is a significant increase in insurance purchase- life and health after Covid, then it will show that the loss

suffered by people due to loss of life and medical treatment really had huge value attached to it and people thought of buying insurance to avoid such loss in future.

2.0 Literature Review

Loss aversion means that people attach more value to an amount of loss as compared to the same amount of gain. For example: the joy which a person derives by receiving one thousand rupees will be less than the pain or discomfort which he will experience on loosing thousand rupees.

Kahneman and Tversky (1979) produced experimental evidence in sharp contrast to the expected utility theory. Expected utility theory lays down that while evaluating a decision, the utilities of outcomes are weighted by their probabilities but the experimental results show that people prefer certain returns to probable returns. A new theory was proposed to explain decision making under uncertainty. This theory was named as 'Prospect theory'. Prospect theory distinguishes between two phases in choice process: an early phase of editing and subsequent phase of evaluation. While editing, people code outcomes as gains and losses in relation to some reference point which may be the status quo or a desired state. They combine similar outcomes, segregate unrelated ones, cancel out the common outcomes and resort to certain simplifications. While evaluating the outcomes, people tend to attach more weight to losses than to gains. Also, in the domain of losses, they are risk seeking and risk averse in the domain of gains.

De Beats et al. (2012) developed the loss aversion questionnaire. Taking the responses from 122 respondents from various Belgian organisations, they found differences in loss aversion amongst the respondents. They also found a positive relation between loss aversion and risk aversion and also between loss aversion and anxiety.

Coval and Shumway (2001) found strong evidence that traders are highly loss-averse. They assume significantly more afternoon risk following morning losses than following morning gains. In their eagerness to assume greater afternoon risk, they place price-setting trades more frequently, purchasing contracts at higher prices, and selling contracts at lower prices.

Kunreuther et al. (2013) discussed the demand and supply side anomalies in insurance markets in their book titled "Insurance and Behavioural Economics". They have shown how the standard theory (neo-classical economics) fails to explain these anomalies. Many people don't buy insurance because of the long-term commitment and it is difficult to convince people that the "best return on an insurance policy is no return at all". They talked in detail about various types of insurance and the behavioural biases in relation to them. Finally, they have given suggestions about how the life insurance industry as a whole can be improved.

3.0 Objectives

The current study has the following objectives:

1. To test whether there is a significant difference in the life insurance and health insurance buying in the pre and post Covid period in India
2. To test whether Buyers in Indian insurance market exhibit loss-aversion in the aftermath of Covid-19.

4.0 Data and Methodology

Data related to life insurance and health insurance premium has been taken from the various Handbooks of Statistics issued by Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) through its website from the period 2013-14 to 2022-23.

4.1 Methodology

The methodology that has been followed is the use of simple regression and regression with difference dummy which are explained as under:

4.1.1 Simple Regression Model

Taking the time period from 2013-14 to 2022-23, regression equation (1) is used to calculate the overall growth rate of premium for life insurance as well as health insurance.

Log y = a + bt .....[Equation (1)]

Where, Log y = logarithm of premium

a = intercept or autonomous level of premium

b = slope or growth rate of premium

t = time

4.1.2 Difference Dummy Model of Regression

After calculating the overall growth rate, it is checked whether there is a significant difference in the growth of insurance premium in the pre and post Covid period or not. Since 2020 was the first year when the entire world got affected by Covid, if it had some impact that would start coming from 2021 only. Therefore, a difference dummy is introduced at 2021. After introduction of the difference dummy, Log y becomes a function of time (t) and D introduced at 2021, and the regression equation will be modified as shown in Equation (2).

$\text{Log } y = a + D1 + b_0t + b_1D + u_t$ .....[Equation (2)]

Where Log y = logarithm of premium

a = intercept or autonomous level of premium at 2014

D1 = intercept or autonomous level of premium at 2021

b_0t = slope or growth rate during the pre-Covid period i.e. 2014 to 2020

b_1D= slope or growth rate during post-Covid period i.e. 2021-2023

u_t = error term

It is important to note that due to the introduction of event dummy at 2021, the entire period under study i.e. 2014 to 2023 gets divided into two periods – the period where the impact of Covid was not there (2014 to 2020) and the period when the impact of the event (Covid) was seen i.e. from 2021 to 2023. Though these two periods are unequal but it will not affect the robustness of the results because the period for which we want to test the impact of the event has been taken after the occurrence of the event which need not be equal to the time when the event had not occurred. The purpose of event dummy is to measure the impact of an event on the dependent variable and actually check whether there is any significant difference in the pre and post event period or not. Therefore, the time period before the event and after the event is bound to differ and the methodology is designed in such a way to break the total time period into sub-periods based on the event, and the sub-periods need not be equal.

Interpretation of Regression Table

We will first see the coefficients given against Intercept and Year. The Intercept coefficient shows the autonomous or base level of premium in the year 2014 (will be calculated separately for health insurance and life insurance). The Year coefficient shows the slope of the regression line or growth rate over the period 2014-2020. Then we will see the value of D1. D1 represents the difference in intercept or the change over the autonomous/ base level of premium (for health and life insurance). Then we will look at the value of D1T coefficient which shows the difference in the growth rate of premium between the pre and post Covid period. After that it will be checked whether this difference in growth rate is statistically significant or not. For example, if suppose the value of Year coefficient is 10%, then we will say that the growth rate of premium in the pre-Covid period (2014-2020) is 10% and if D1T coefficient is 2% and is statistically significant, we will say that there is a positive difference in the growth rate in the pre and post Covid period of 2%, therefore the growth rate during post Covid period will be 12% (10% + 2%). Further, suppose if D1T coefficient has a value of -2%, it will mean that the growth rate of premium has fallen in the post-Covid period as compared to the pre-Covid period, and it is growing at a rate of 8% (10% - 2%) in the post- Covid period provided the value is statistically significant. But if it the D1T coefficient is not statistically significant, then whether it has a positive or negative sign, it will be said that there is no change in the growth rate of premium in pre and post Covid period and that premium continues to grow at the same rate in the post-Covid period as it was in the pre-Covid period.

Analysis of Life Insurance Premium

Since the major loss suffered during the outbreak of Covid in 2020 was related to life and health, it is believed that people are loss-averse i.e. the loss suffered by them had hurt them due to absence of insurance, they will go for more buying of life and health insurance and it will result in higher growth rate of life and health insurance premium in the post-Covid period. And if there is no change in the growth of health and life insurance premium in the post-Covid period, it is an indication that buyers in the Indian insurance market do not exhibit loss aversion. The growth of life and health insurance premium will be analysed in the remaining part of the paper.

In order to analyse the growth of life insurance, data related to new business premium of life insurers has been taken from the IRDAI Handbook of Statistics. Table 1 shows the new business premium of life insurance firms from 2014 to 2023. Table 1a shows the regression results obtained by using the semi-log regression equation 1 (as explained in the Data and Methodology section). It shows the overall growth rate of the life insurance premium of life insurers over the period 2014 to 2023. Over this entire period, the new business premium of life insurers has grown at a statistically significant rate of 12%. But if we want to check whether there is a significant difference between the pre and post- Covid growth rate of new business premium of life insurance firms or not, we have introduced a difference dummy at the year 2021. Table 1b shows the regression results obtained using difference dummy model (as explained in Equation 2 in the Data and Methodology section)

Table 1: New Business Premium (Life Insurance)

Year	New business premium (in rupees crores)	Log of New Business Premium lnNBP	Year (T)	D1	D1T
2014	90808.79	11.42	2014	0	0
2015	78507.72	11.27	2015	0	0
2016	97891.51	11.49	2016	0	0
2017	124583.31	11.73	2017	0	0
2018	134671.70	11.81	2018	0	0
2019	142335.96	11.87	2019	0	0
2020	178276.24	12.09	2020	0	0
2021	184429.55	12.13	2021	1	2021
2022	198932.18	12.20	2022	1	2022
2023	232050.60	12.35	2023	1	2023

Table 1a: Simple Regression of New business life insurance premium

	Coefficients	*Standard Error*	*t Stat*	*P-value*
Intercept	-223.65	18.24	-12.26	0.00
Year	0.12	0.01	12.91	0.00

As shown in Table 1b, the Year coefficient shows that the growth rate of new business premium (life insurance) during the pre-covid period i.e. 2014-2020 is 13% and the difference between the growth rate of pre-Covid and post-Covid period is -1% as depicted by the D1T coefficient. It means that the growth rate of new business premium of life insurance in the post Covid period has fallen by 1% but this fall is not statistically significant, therefore we can say that there is no change in the growth rate of new business premium in the pre and post Covid period.

Table 1 b: Regression of New Business Life Insurance Premium with Difference Dummy at 2021

	Coefficients	*Standard Error*	*t Stat*	*P-value*
Intercept	-242.81	34.80	-6.98	0.00
Year	0.13	0.02	7.31	0.00
D1	22.82	135.11	0.17	0.87
D1T	-0.01	0.07	-0.17	0.87

Analysis of Health Insurance Premium

Table 2 shows the health insurance premium of the total industry within India which includes the general insurance companies (public and private) and the standalone health insurance companies. The semi-log regression results obtained by regressing the logarithm of premium over the entire period (2014 to 2023) are shown in Table 2a. These results show that the total industry premium of health insurance within India has grown at a statistically significant rate of 18%.

Table 2: Total Industry Premium within India (Health Insurance)

Year	Total Industry premium (in rupees crores)	Log of total industry premium logIndprem	Year	D1	D1T
2014	19634.30	9.89	2014	0	0
2015	22636.57	10.03	2015	0	0
2016	27457.30	10.22	2016	0	0
2017	34526.61	10.45	2017	0	0
2018	41980.56	10.64	2018	0	0
2019	50833.55	10.84	2019	0	0
2020	56865.13	10.95	2020	0	0
2021	63752.97	11.06	2021	1	2021
2022	80502.27	11.30	2022	1	2022
2023	97663.50	11.49	2023	1	2023

Table 2a: Simple regression of total industry premium in India (health insurance)

	Coefficients	*Standard Error*	*t Stat*	*P-value*
Intercept	-346.76	9.12	-38.03	0.00
Year	0.18	0.00	39.20	0.00

Table 2b: Regression of total industry premium (health insurance) with difference dummy at 2021

	Coefficients	Standard Error	t Stat	P-value
Intercept	-366.52	11.93	-30.73	0.00
Year	0.19	0.01	31.61	0.00
D1	-53.41	46.30	-1.15	0.29
D1T	0.03	0.02	1.15	0.29

The regression results obtained by using regression with difference dummy at 2021 is shown in Table 2b. The 'Year' coefficient shows the growth rate of total industry premium within India of health insurance in the pre-Covid period i.e. 2014-2020 which is statistically significant at 19%. The coefficient D1T shows the difference. in growth rate of total industry premium within India of health insurance in the post-Covid period. The difference is 3% but it is not statistically significant. Therefore, it can be said that there is no significant difference in the growth rate of total industry premium within India of health insurance in the pre and post-Covid period and it continues to grow at the same rate in the post-Covid period as it was in the pre-Covid period.

So, we can see through the data analysis that there is no significant change in the growth rate of new business premium of life insurance firms and gross premium of health insurance firms in the pre and post-Covid period. This shows that loss aversion phenomenon has not been witnessed in the Indian insurance market in the aftermath of Covid 19, in general. However, we can't say that none of the buyers have exhibited loss aversion but we can say that the impact of loss aversion was not that big that it could bring a significant change in the purchase of insurance.

5.0 Conclusion

The results obtained through simple semi-log regression and regression with difference dummy indicate that the buyers in the Indian insurance market do not exhibit loss-aversion. These results are an eye-opener for the insurance industry because insurance business has not increased even after a huge calamity like Covid 19. Therefore, the insurance companies really need to carry out major studies to understand the market sentiment and the psyche of the buyers to understand the reasons why the Indian buyers are not inclined towards buying life and health insurance which can provide them financial protection in case of loss of life and major illnesses or the pandemic. This is a clear indication that insurance companies need to build confidence amongst the buyers that insurance is not an investment but a necessary financial protection. Therefore, instead of bundling the investment with the life and health insurance products, insurers should try to emphasize on the utility of insurance as a financial protection to cover future risks and sell 'pure' insurance products. Since the findings based on statistical analysis are counterintuitive, there is a scope for further research regarding reasons for insignificant increase in insurance, viz. lack of awareness, access to insurance, fear of claim rejection, bad claim settlement experience with insurers or service rejection by hospitals etc. TJ

References

Andersen, E. S. and K. Philipsen (1998) The evolution of credence goods in customer markets: exchanging `pigs in pokes'. [Online] Available from: http://www.business.aau.dk/~esa/evolution/esapapers/esa98/Credence.pdf

Coval, J.D. and T. Shumway (2001) Do Behavioral Biases Affect Prices? [Online] Available from: http://www-personal.umich.edu/~shumway/papers.dir/Behave.pdf

De Beats, S. and M. Buelens (2012) Development of Loss Aversion Questionnaire, *Vlerick Business School, 2012/09*, Belgium.

Emons, W. (1996) Credence Goods and Fraudulent Experts. *RAND Journal of Economics* **28**(1), 107-119.

IRDA (2023) *Handbook of Statistics* 2022-23, [Online] Available on: www.irda.gov.in

Kahneman, D. and A. Tversky (1979) Prospect Theory: An Analysis of Decision under Risk. *Econometrica*, **47**(2), 263-291.

Kunreuther, H., M. V. Pauly and S. McMorrow (2013). *Insurance and Behavioural Economics: Improving Decisions in the Most Misunderstood Industry.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Minor, D.B. and J. Brown (2012) Misconduct in Credence Good Markets. *NBER Working Paper 18608,* NBER, Cambridge.

Digital Twins - The Future in Insurance

Mikhail Chopra
mikhail.chopra@vsit.edu.in

Mikhail Chopra is currently working as Assistant Professor in Commerce and Management at Vidyalankar School of Information Technology (Affiliated to University of Mumbai). The author has total insurance industry experience of 8.5 years. The author has worked in both General and Life Insurance sector. The author is a Fellow of Insurance Institute of India. The author has completed his graduation from USA with honors of summa cum laude. The author has completed his Master of Commerce from Vidyalankar School of Information Technology. The author is UGC NET qualified in commerce subject.

Abstract

A disruptive innovation in technology is Digital Twins. Digital Twins have the potential for creating computerized representations of objects such as cars, people or houses. This study explains the working, life cycle, and application of digital twins in core insurance areas. The researcher found that total digital twins patent application filed was 616, with United States leading the digital twins patent filing with 209 applications, followed by China with 140 digital twin patent application. The maximum digital twin applications (235) were related to IPC code G06F which can be applied to data processing, software development, and computer architecture. The challenges involved in implementation of digital twins were related to integration, data volume, data quality, data privacy, change management, talent upskilling and acquisition, and of resource intensity. It was suggested by researcher to start pilot projects which will take care of risk and allow for learning from failures.

Keywords

Digital Twins, Life Cycle, Patents.

Introduction

A disruptive innovation in technology is Digital Twins. Digital Twins have the potential for creating computerized representations of objects such as cars, people or houses. Digital Twin technology will help insurers to derive virtual data by creating simulations or exercises. Insurers used only historical data for assessing risk until the introduction of modern technologies. But with simulations, insurers are now ready to deal with disaster which are rare such as large-scale floods, earthquakes, volcanos, and pandemics. With the technology of digital twins, insurers are now equipped with virtual platform for predicting and evaluating any risk scenarios. By combining Internet of Things (IoT) with Digital Twins technology, future insurers would be ready in adopting a new business model called Assurance. In this model instead of compensating for damages, insurers would prevent or mitigate risks. Furthermore, insurers can create a digital replica of their organization called as Digital Twin of an Organization (DTO). These DTO has the potential for predicting behaviour of clients, simulating catastrophic events scenarios, and providing insights for automating insurance processes **(Dilmegani, 2024)**. In future, insurers need to adapt to disruptive technologies such as digital twins. By year 2031, Global Digital Twin Financial Services and Insurance Market will reach USD 16,341.97 million **(*Digital Twin Financial Services and Insurance Market Size Dynamics*, 2024)**. Hence, it is important for insurers to understand the working of digital twins, life cycle of digital twins, application of digital twins in core insurance areas, global trend with reference to application of patent for digital twins, challenges in implementing digital twins in the insurance sector, and steps to overcome challenges in implementing digital twins in the insurance sector.

The Working of Digital Twins Technology

The Digital Twin System consists of three components, namely, hardware, data management middleware, and software components as shown in chart 1. **(Altexsoft, 2021)**.

Hardware Components: Internet of Things (IoT) sensors exchange information between assets and the software representation. Actuators convert digital signals into mechanical movements. The other network devices included in the hardware components are IoT gateways, routers, and edge servers.

Data Management Middleware: It acts as a central repository to accumulate data from various sources. This data management middleware also controls tasks such as integration, processing, quality control, visualization, modelling, and governance of data.

Software Components: Here, raw data is turned into business insights. It is powered by machine learning models. For real time monitoring, it has dashboards, and simulation software.

The bridge between physical world and virtual worlds is the digital thread. Here, the following repetitive steps are performed as shown in chart 2. **(Altexsoft, 2021)**.

Step 1: Collection of data from environment and physical object and sent to centralized repository.

Step 2: Analysis of data and then preparing to send the data to Digital Twin.

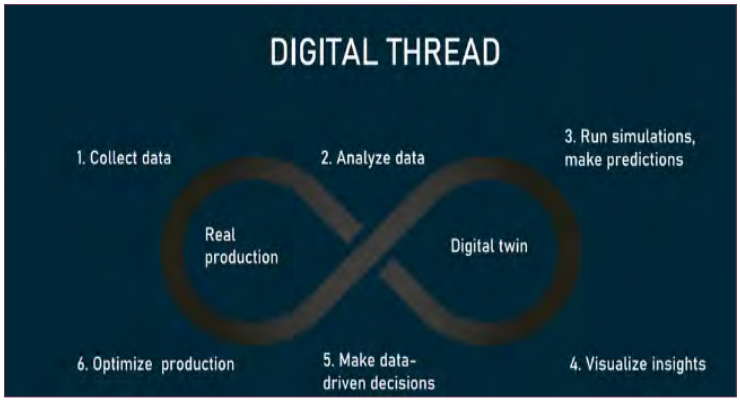
Step 3: Usage of fresh data by digital twins to mirror in real time the object's work. Furthermore, at this stage, the scenarios can be tested based on any environment change for identifying bottleneck. Product design can be tweaked for finding out unhealthy trends.

Step 4: At this step, visual insights are presented through the dashboard.

Step 5: At this step, data driven decisions are made by Stakeholders.

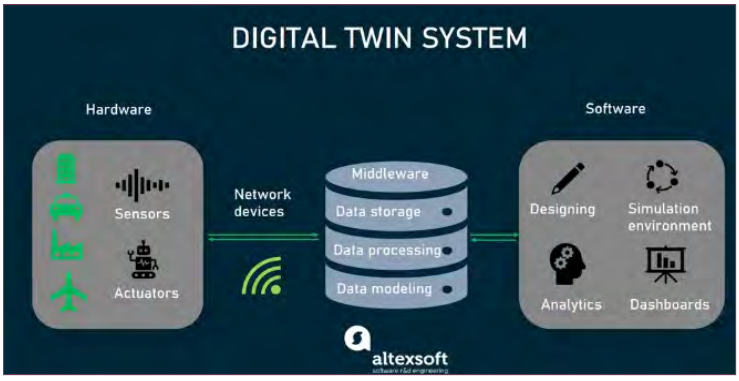
Step 6: At this step, for optimization, object parameters, maintenance schedules, and processes are adjusted accordingly.

Chart 2 Digital Thread with Steps



Source: https://www.altexsoft.com/blog/digital-twins/

Chart 1 Components of Digital Twin System



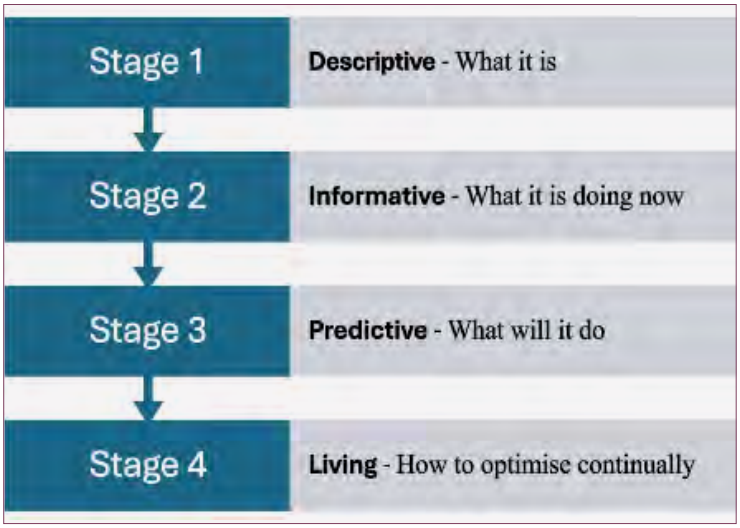
Source: https://www.altexsoft.com/blog/digital-twins/

Life Cycle of Digital Twins

The four stages of digital twin life cycle are descriptive, informative, predictive, and living as seen in Chart 3.

Stage 1: Descriptive- In this level, the digital twin acts as a model or replica primarily of the process or physical asset. In this stage, digital twin describes materials, dimensions, and properties of the physical object without giving insights on how the virtual twin will behave or change.

Chart 3: Life Cycle Stages of Digital Twins



With reference to insurance, digital twins at this stage stores static information of the asset such as location, value, and specification. Hence, the insurers will be able to set appropriate premiums after assessing initial risk accurately. For instance, descriptive twin of a car will help insurer set appropriate premium as it will provide information such as safety features and original specification of the vehicle.

Stage 2: Informative- In this level, a real-time data and insights are provided about the system or asset. This level involves integrating IoT devices or sensors into the model to get real time data. This will help to monitor current conditions such as pressure, temperature or usage statistics. Hence, this stage provides more operational insight into the functioning of physical asset at any given moment. With reference to motor vehicle insurance, real time monitoring of driving behaviour through telematics devices can help insurers to offer pay-as-you drive policies. Here, lower premiums can be offered to safe drivers and higher premium rates to risky drivers. Furthermore, with respect to health and life insurance, personalized policies can be offered based on wearables (track physical activity, sleep patterns, and heart rate) that inform insurers about wellness of policyholders.

Stage 3: Predictive- In this level, future outcomes and behaviour is predicted by digital twins based on real-time and historical data. This level includes advanced analytical capabilities and simulations which help in optimization and better decision making. The predictive models can predict issues such as equipment failures or maintenance needs before they happen. With reference to motor insurance, at this level, maintenance needs can be predicted based on driving patterns and wear and tear of the vehicle. This could help in preventing accidents and ultimately claim cost. Furthermore, at this level, modelling of potential damage from natural disasters such as earthquakes, floods, and hurricanes in high-risk areas can be done which will help insurance companies to predict various loss scenarios and adjust their exposure accordingly.

Stage 4: Living Stage- In this level, digital twins adapt, learns, and responds to changes in the environment to become an evolving entity. The digital twin does self-learning and becomes autonomous by leveraging machine learning, Artificial Intelligence (AI), and continuous data feeds. At this level, digital twins refine itself and can suggest changes in operation or design of the physical counterpart. With reference to insurance, at this level, risk can be autonomously assessed with real time adjustments to insurance coverage and pricing.

The life cycle stages of Digital Twins can be described in summary format in below Table 1.

Table 1 Summary of Characteristics of Various Stages

Stage	Characteristic
Descriptive	Act as a static model or replica
Informative	Monitor Current State through real time data integration
Predictive	Simulate and Forecast Future Risk
Living	Dynamic and self-adapting model

Applications of Digital Twins in Core Insurance Areas

The future of insurance practices remains blurry with advancement of technology such as digital twins. Digital Twins which have the potential to transform insurance practices. Core insurance practices, namely, claims processing, underwriting, and fraud detection can be improved through digital twins.

Underwriting: Insurer's Data Sets can be expanded through digital twins. Underwriters assess and price risk. Risk assessment depends on the volume and computational power of data evaluated. Thus, insurers will be able to offer competitive pricing by using simulation through digital twins, thereby improving underwriting process.

Claims: Claims processing influences customer satisfaction. The customers are expecting a quick response at the time of claim. With the help of digital twins, insurers will now be able to simulate the accident and its impact. Hence, speed of claim processing will be improved, thereby reducing examination by experts. During car accidents, claim settlement officers can compare virtual damage reports generated by digital twins with that of real damage reports. This will help them claim settlement officers to further improve their digital twins. One of the concrete examples of digital twin technology is being employed by Sync Technologies (Australian Company) which uses drones, laser scanners, and Matterport cameras for creating spatial data and visual information from a site and converting it into a digital twin which is navigable and fully immersive for the purpose of insurance. There will be no need for loss adjusters to visit the site, thereby reducing information gathering process during claim to just 48 hours, instead of 5 to 10 days. Carolina Dreifuss who is the CEO of Sync Technologies has mentioned that in March 2021, during the Port Macquarie floods, insurers sent loss adjusters and engineers in an operation involving complex logistic to the site. But Sync Technologies by using digital twins' technology was able to capture the same amount of data for their client insurer in just 48 hours. (Daniel Wood, 2022)

Frauds: Digital twins could also help to detect some of the fraudulent claims as damage causing event could be simulated with the help of digital twins. There might by cases where real damage may not be completely reflected through simulated claim. In such cases, real damage can be replicated through known standard deviation. The insurers can examine more closely statistically inconsistent claims to find out if there is fraud or whether there is any fault in model provided by digital twin.

Global Trend of Application of Patent for Digital Twins

The below table shows country wise Digital Twins Application starting from year 2003 to 8th October 2024. The leading country in the race for digital twin's patent is United States with 209 digital twin applications followed by China with 140 digital twin applications. A total of 616 digital twin applications as on 8th October 2024 was shown at World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) website. Table 2 shows the digital twin patent applications breakdown by country.

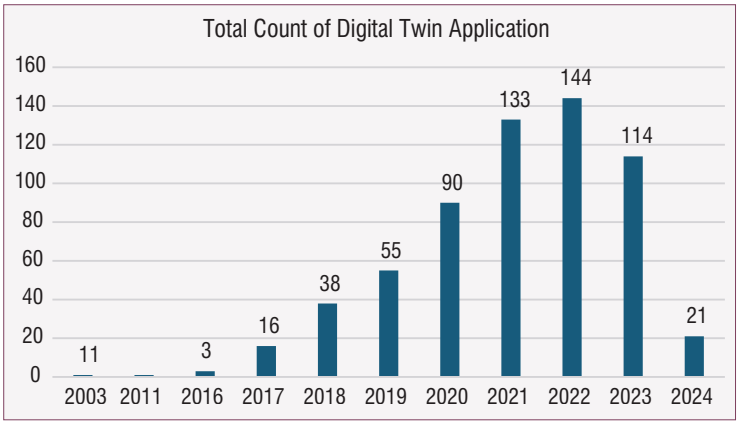
Table 2: Digital Twins Patent Application by Country

Country	Total Digital Twin Applications
United States	209
China	140
International Patent Applications under the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT)	107
European Patent Office	62
India	21
South Korea	16
Great Britain (United Kingdom)	13
Canada	10
Japan	10
Russia	10
Australia	7
Singapore	4
Norway	3
Finland	1
Indonesia	1
Malaysia	1
Spain	1
Grand Total	**616**

Source: Adapted WIPO (https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/search.jsf)

The below chart shows year wise application for digital twins starting from year 2003 to 8th October 2024. The highest count of digital twin application was 144 in the year 2022 which was followed by year 2021 in which the count of digital twin application was 133.

Chart 4: Year wise Application for Digital Twin



Source: Adapted WIPO (https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/search.jsf)

A standardized global classification system called as International Patent Classification (IPC) categorizes patents based on the technology they cover. The IPC was established by WIPO for organizing and searching patent documents based on their technical content. The below table shows IPC under which majority of the digital twin applications fall. However, it must be noted that two applications can simultaneously fall in more than one IPC category and there can be overlap. It is seen from the table that maximum applications (235) were related to IPC code G06F which involves electric digital data processing. It has applications in data processing, software development, and computer architecture.

Table 3 Filed International Patent Classification for Digital Twin

IPC Code	Description	Application	Digital Twin Application Count
G06F	Electric Digital Data Processing	Used in data processing techniques, software development, and computer architecture	235
G06Q	Data Processing for Administrative, Commercial, Financial Purposes	Used for financial transactions, e-commerce, logistics, and business management systems	181
G05B	Control or Regulating Systems	Used in feedback control systems, automation, and robotics	160
H04L	Transmission of Digital Information	Used in telecommunications, data security, and network protocols	97
G06N	Computer Systems Based on Specific Computational Models	Used in machine learning systems, AI applications, and knowledge-based systems.	96
G06T	Image Data Processing	Used in computer vision, graphical data processing, and image analysis	65
H04W	Wireless Communication Networks	Used in network infrastructure, wireless data transmission, and mobile networks	40
G06K	Recognition of Data	Used in image analysis technologies, biometric identification, and optical character recognition (OCR)	19

IPC Code	Description	Application	Digital Twin Application Count
G16H	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Used in genomics, computational medicine, and bioinformatics	19
G06V	Data Processing Related to the Environment	Used in ecological data analysis, sustainability studies, and environmental modelling	15

Source: Adapted WIPO (https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/search.jsf)

Challenges in Implementing Digital Twins in Insurance Sector

The following are the challenges which the insurers will face in implementation of digital twins in insurance sector.

Integration Issues: To integrate digital twins with legacy system is one of the biggest challenges which will be faced by insurers. Most of the insurers have infrastructure which are not designed for processing of real time data. To overhaul these systems is risky and costly.

Data Quality and Volume: Large amount of real time data which is accurate need to be fed to the digital twins. Furthermore, investment is required for data collection systems such as IoT sensors and advanced analytics tools. This would require partnering with aggregators of data and tech providers.

Data Privacy Concerns: Insurers will be required to feed sensitive personal data in digital twins. Insurers should address complex regulatory landscapes by ensuring privacy of data. Furthermore, there should be an implementation of strong data protection measures.

Change Management: Integration of digital twins in the system will require a cultural transformation from traditional approaches to a more dynamic decision-making which is data driven. It is possible that middle management may perceive this automation and transparency as a threat. Hence, insurers may have to start extensive change management programs.

Talent Upskilling and Acquistion: Currently there is a short supply of skills related to digital twin implementation. Insurers will require specialist in AI, IoT, and data scientist who understand both insurance and technology well. Hence, existing staff should be upskilled through training programs. Furthermore, insurers would have to partner with educational institutions for developing curriculum related to digital twin technology.

Intensity of Resource: Insurers will require financial investment in people, process, and technology. The Return on Investment may not justify to stakeholders who want short-term high returns.

Overcoming Challenges Related to Digital Twins in Insurance

To overcome the above challenges, following steps could be taken by insurers.

- Insurers should start with pilot projects which will take care of risk and allow for learning from failures.
- Organizational leadership should be strong to overcome organizational resistance and invest in training of employees.
- Insurers should give priority to governance of data for ensuring compliance and quality of data.
- Insurers would have to partner with tech companies for accessing resources and understanding how value will be created for policyholders, shareholders, and employees through digital twins.
- Insurers should be able to attract tech specialists through attractive career paths.
- Development and implementation of digital twins by insurers should be through iterative and flexible approaches.

- Finally, insurers can build trust through investing in cyber security measures for protecting client's sensitive data.

Conclusion

The Digital Twin System consists of three components, namely, hardware, data management middleware, and software for effective functioning. The digital thread acts as a bridge between physical and virtual world. The four stages of digital twin life cycle are descriptive, informative, predictive, and living. Here, the descriptive stage acts as a static model or replica. The informative stage acts to monitor current state though real time data integration. The predictive stage acts to stimulate and forecast future risk. The living stage acts as a dynamic and self-adapting model. The future of insurance practices such as underwriting, claims, and fraud detection remains blurry with advancement of technology such as digital twins. The total digital twins patent application was 616 starting from year 2003 to 8th October 2024. United States is the leading country with 209 digital twin patent applications followed by China with 140 digital twin patent applications. It was found that maximum applications were related to IPC code G06F which involves electric digital data processing. IPC code G06F can be applied to data processing, software development, and computer architecture. The challenges involved in implementation of digital twins were related to integration, data volume, data quality, data privacy, change management, talent upskilling and acquisition, and of resource intensity. It was suggested by researcher to start pilot projects which will take care of risk and allow for learning from failures. Further research can be done by each insurer to understand the long-term return on investment of digital twins' implementation for their respective company. TJ

References

Altexsoft. (2021, September 16). Digital Twins: components, use cases, and implementation tips. Retrieved October 10, 2024, from https://www.altexsoft.com/blog/digital-twins/

Digital twin Financial Services and Insurance Market Size Dynamics. (2024, February 1). Data Bridge Market Research. Retrieved October 10, 2024, from https://www.databridgemarketresearch.com/reports/global-digital-twin-financial-services-and-insurance-market

Dilmegani, C. (2024, January 12). *How Digital Twins Change the Insurance Sector*. AIMultiple: High Tech Use Cases &Amp; Tools to Grow Your Business. Retrieved October 10, 2024, from https://research.aimultiple.com/digital-twin-insurance/

WIPO - Search international and national patent collections. (n.d.). https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/search.jsf

Wood, D. (2022, March 17). *Disaster response: How digital twin technology can expedite the claims process*. Insurance Business Australia. Retrieved February 26, 2025, from https://www.insurancebusinessmag.com/au/news/technology/disaster-response-how-digital-twin-technology-can-expedite-the-claims-process-399079.aspx?utm

Global Trends in Insurance Research: Insights from a Scientometric Analysis and Spar Literature Review

Poonam Verma
write2poonamverma17@gmail.com

Poonam Verma is presently pursuing Ph.D. as Research Scholar at Haryana School of Business, Guru Jambheshwar University of Science & Technology, Hisar, Haryana (India). She is an eager scholar and has presented research papers in national, international conferences, national journal, and international journals. She has also experience as an editorial assistance in HSB Research Review Journal.

Prof. Anju Verma
anjuverma.gju@gmail.com

Dr. Anju Verma is Professor at Haryana School of Business (HSB), Guru Jambheshwar University of Science and Technology, Hisar, Haryana (India). She has more than twenty years of teaching and research experience. Her areas of interest are business management and business economics. She has contributed numerous research papers in journals of national and international repute. She has completed UGC sponsored major research project entitled 'Influence of Personality and Risk Tolerance on Behavioural Biases of Individual Equity Investors in Northern India'.

Abstract

The Insurance industry plays an vital role in the world economy. However, there is an enormous no. of researches on worldwide Insurance. So that, the current study aim's to investigate the global trends in Insurance research. To achieve the objective, current study adhered to a thorough bibliometric analysis and SPAR Literature Review. The study have drawn the research articles by SCOPUS database and analyze by Biblioshiny software. Additionally, TCM and 5W1H techniques have been employed for literature review. The current study use data from the time span of 1978 to 2024. The findings underscore the most prominent publication year, author, country, business theories, strategies, technologies, and constructs that are helpful in solving business problems and making powerful business strategies in the Insurance domain. Also, highlight the key points for advancing knowledge and in-depth analysis for the Insurance realm. The current study is the original in research to identify the global trends in Insurance. The study findings are restricted to the Insurance domain. The future research memo of this review will also enable upcoming researchers to discover the research domain to find new understandings.

Keywords

Insurance, Bibliometric Analysis, SPAR Literature Review, SCOPUS.

Introduction

The Insurance industry is identified by sustainable growth and economic prosperity of a country. It provides financial security and long-term support for commercial operations. It also acts as a safety net for people, companies, and organizations against unforeseen financial losses brought on by numerous risks, such accidents, natural catastrophes, or health problems. Insurance supports investment and builds confidence by providing this stability, allowing companies to grow and develop. Higher levels of economic activity and output are the result of this. Furthermore, a strong insurance industry immediately boosts a nation's GDP by bringing in a lot of

money from premiums, investments, and fees. A cycle of economic stimulation is started by this infusion of capital into the sector, which fuels additional growth and innovation. Additionally, insurance companies perform a large role in the financial markets by investing a sizeable amount of money in a variety of industries, including stocks, bonds, and real estate. This not only increases the financial markets' stability but also offers vital funding for businesses and governments to launch initiatives and projects. On the other hand, the financial strength and vitality of a nation have a big impact on the insurance sector. Increased insurable assets, higher personal disposable income, and a rising demand for various insurance products are often effects of a strong and expanding GDP. In contrast, if people and businesses cut back on discretionary spending during economic downturns, there can be a fall in demand for specific insurance products.

Multiple factors make a strong and steady economic growth trajectory essential. The population's living standards are raised and their incomes are increased as a result, first. More opportunities for firms to prosper arise as the economy grows, which in turn boosts job creation and pay. Increased consumer spending results from this, which in turn propels the economy even higher. Additionally, economic expansion can help reduce poverty. An expanding economy frequently makes it possible for governments to increase spending on social services, healthcare, and education. This resource distribution can improve underprivileged populations and reduce socioeconomic gaps. Additionally, tax revenue generation for governments is greatly influenced by economic growth. These revenues can be used to support public infrastructure, healthcare, and education, starting a beneficial cycle of growth. A developing economy is moreover more resistant to outside shocks, acting as a buffer against global economic downturns.

The global insurance market is made up with several types of insurance, including: life insurance, general insurance, health insurance, commercial insurance etc. To know the deeper insights in global insurance market the current study employed Carrot2 software.

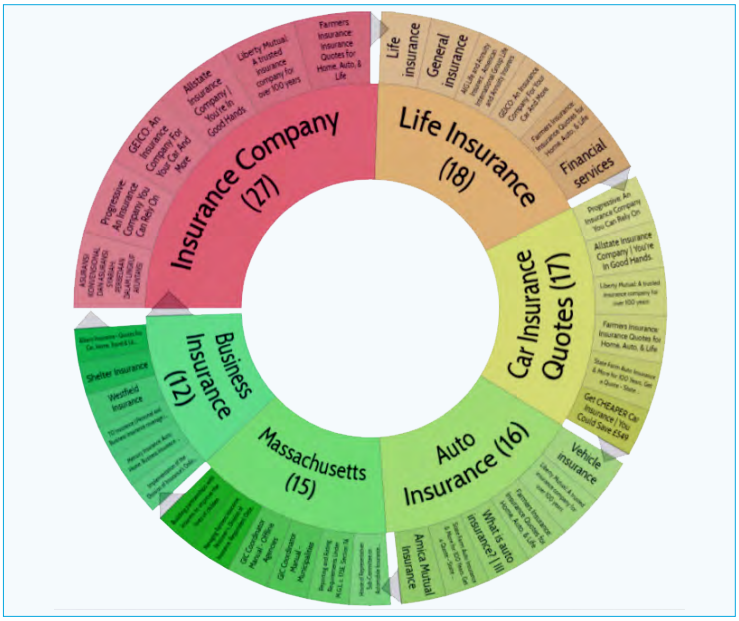


Figure 1: Overview of Insurance Industry

Source: Carrot2

Figure 1 encapsulates the visual presentation of the global insurance market. The sunburst chart also reveals several key insights into the insurance industry. The **Insurance Company** category stands out with 27 subcategories, highlighting the significant diversity and presence of various insurance companies. **Life Insurance** follows closely with 18 subcategories, underscoring the importance and variety of life insurance services and providers.

Both **Car Insurance Quotes** and **Auto Insurance** categories, each featuring 17 subcategories, emphasize a strong focus on automobile-related insurance services, indicating that car insurance is a major segment within the industry. The **Massachusetts** category, containing 15 subcategories, suggests a notable concentration of insurance services specific to this state, potentially reflecting unique insurance needs or a significant

presence of insurance entities there. The **Business Insurance** category, with 12 subcategories, highlights the variety of insurance options available to businesses, pointing to the critical role of business insurance within the industry. The chart also displays a diverse range of well-known insurance providers, such as GEICO, Farmers Insurance, Allstate Insurance, and Liberty Mutual, indicating a competitive market landscape. Overall, the chart provides a comprehensive overview of the insurance industry, covering a wide array of insurance needs and services, and reflecting a highly diversified and competitive market.

Literature Review

This segment designated the existing literature that have been studied on the Insurance domain. The studies of Insurance have long impact on world economy, which contribute in economic development. To study in-depth the current study employed 5W1H (Who, When, Where, What, Why, and How) and TCM (Theories, Constructs, and Methods) literature review approach. These approaches helps in assimilate and produce knowledge from the previous studies. Additionally, recognize the research gaps and address the future research directions in the research domain.

Table 1: 5W1H Concept of Global Leading Studies

Authors (Who)	Year (When)	Country (Where)	Objective (What)	Reasons (Why)	Method (How)
Cairns Ajg	2006	U.K.	Price Determination	To ensure price in the absence of arbitrary	Two-factor Stochastic Model
Brouhns N	2002	Belgium	A Brass-type relational Model is suggested to acclimate the prognoses for the populations	To evaluation the cost of adverse selection	Poisson Regression Model
Hoyt Re	2011	Georgia	Assess the effect of ERM on Tobin's Q	To identify those firms who have applied ERM programs	Tobin's Q method
Dhaene J	2002	Belgium	Describe theoretical technique Comonotonicity	To solve financial-actuarial problems	Review Theories
Halek M	2001	Philadelphia	Investigate attitudes between pure and speculative risk across demographics	To identify differences in risk among different demographics	IRRA and DRRA
Wang SS	2000	Illinois	Review the theories of Insurance and finance risk	To make a unified approach that integrate economic, financial and actuarial theories	CAPM, Option-pricing theory, and Yaari's theory
Asmussen S	1997	Sweden	Formulate the Diffusion model	To solve the mathematical problem	Stochastic differential equation
Wang SS	1997	Canada	Identify the Insurance price in market	To know the behavior of competitive market	Axiomatic approach
Heal G	2005	New York	Analyze CSR from the economic and financial point of view	To know how CSR work in financial market	Review Theories
Pagach D	2011	Carolina	Examine those firms who adopt the ERM technology	To identify the reasons to adopt the ERM in firms	Hazard Model
Bin O	2008	Carolina	Investigate the influences of flood hazard on coastal areas	To control water amenities	Hedonic property price Method
Outreville Jf	1996	Geneva	Cross-section study among 48 countries	To know the life-insurance market situation among developing countries	Questionnaire

Source: Literature Review

Table 1 summarize the global leading studies that highlights their significant importance in the Insurance realm. Table employs 5W1H concept, which is given by Lim (2020). These studies focus on the price determination, ERM (Enterprise Risk Management), firm and market behavior, insurance and financial risk theories, model proposals, and market behavior topics across various countries. Each study utilize different methodology to achieve their study objectives such as two-factor stochastic model, Poisson Regression Model, Tobin's Q model, IRRA & DRRA model, CAPM, Yaari's theory, Axiomatic approach, Hazard model and Hedonic Property price method. Cairns (2006) and Wang (1997) delivers awareness about the price determination and Insurance market behavior. Brouhns (2002) and Asmussen (1997) offer theoretical model to solve mathematical problems. Hoyt (2011) and Pagach (2011) highlight the reasons to adopt the ERM, which is crucial for organization performance. Dhaene (2002) and Wang (2000) make techniques to address actuarial problems and integration among economic, financial and actuarial problems. Halek (2001) identify risk attitudes among demographics to know the behavior towards Insurance purchase. Heal (2005) analyze the CSR (Corporate Social Responsibility), which is prominent for business by economically and financially. Bin (2008) examine the effect of floods hazard on coastal areas to control the water amenities. Outreville (1996) conduct a cross-section study among 48 developing countries to study the Life Insurance market behavior. Overall, these studies underscore the most prominent business strategies and technologies that are helpful in solve business problems and make powerful business strategies in the Insurance domain.

Table 2: TCM Concept in Insurance Studies

Theories	Constructs	Methods
• Black-Scholes Model • Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equation • Affine Jump-Diffusion • Doubly Stochastic Processes • Yaari's Dual Theory Of Risk • Farlie-Gumbel-Morgenstern Distribution • Defective Renewal Equation • Thiele's Differential Equation • Constant Elasticity Of Variance (CEV) • Aggregate Claims Model • Exponential Dispersion Models • Generalized Linear Model • Integro-Differential Equation • Paulsen-Gjessing's Risk Model • Insurance Risk Theory • Extreme Value Theory • Applied Risk Theory • Equilibrium Model	Insurance Fraud Detection; Machine Learning; Supervised Learning; Unsupervised Learning; Governance; Insurance; Lapsation; Health Insurance Specialists; Business Cycle; Insurance; Life Insurance; Macro financial; Determinants; Non-Life Insurance; Robust Optimization; Cyber Insurance; Cyber Risk Management; Cyber Risk Modelling; Adverse Selection; Health Insurance; Risk Adjustment; Risk Rating; Risk Selection; Solvency Determinants; Insurance Claims; Moral Hazard; Negotiation; Reinsurance; Systemic Risks; Uninsurable Risks; Automobile Insurance; Driving Habits; Feature Extraction Telematics Car Driving Data; Unsupervised Anomaly Detection; Underwriting Profitability; Optimal Insurance; Foreign Direct Investment; Investment Freedom; Life Insurance Density; Active Purchasing; Insurance Competition; Insurance Exchanges; Claim Classification; ; Supervised Learning	• Copula Regression • Co-Integration • Granger Causality • GMM • Poisson Regression • Logistic Regression • Multivariate Skew-Normal Distribution • Collective Risk Theory • Structural Equation Modelling • Panel Data • Time Series • Bivariate Poisson Regression Model • Dynamic Panel Data • Lagrangian Method • Data Envelopment Analysis • Bayesian Statistics • Bayesian Analysis • Skew-Normal Distributions • ARDL Model • Multivariate Statistics • Generalized Linear Models • Pearson's Equation

Source: Literature Review

Table 2 utilize the TCM (Theory, Constructs, and Methods) approach, which is driven by Paul et al., 2017 to encapsulate the previous researches in Insurance domain. This framework helps in identify the key theories, constructs, and methods to provide the highest level of clarity and coverage in particular domain based review.

Theories

Table 2 illustrates an extensive list of theories and models, which is prominent for analyzing the financial and actuarial problems in Insurance domain. Among these are the "Black-Scholes Model", which is necessary for option pricing, and the "Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman Equation", which is required for dynamic optimization. "Affine Jump-Diffusion", "Doubly Stochastic Processes" are important for modeling financial markets, and "Yaari's Dual Theory of Risk" handles decision-making under uncertainty. Other important models include the "Farlie-Gumbel-Morgenstern Distribution" for multivariate analysis, the "Defective Renewal Equation" for reliability theory, "Thiele's Differential Equation" for life insurance mathematics, the "Constant Elasticity of Variance (CEV)" for volatility modeling, and a number of aggregate claims and exponential dispersion models. These theories together provide the foundation of current risk and insurance theory.

Constructs

The constructs produced from these theories address a wide range of issues relevant to the insurance and financial industries. These include insurance "fraud detection, machine learning (supervised and unsupervised learning), governance, lapsation, health insurance, business cycles, macro-financial determinants, robust optimization, cyber insurance and risk management, adverse selection, risk adjustment, solvency determinants, moral hazard, negotiation, reinsurance, systemic and uninsurable risks, automobile insurance, claim classification, driving habits, telematics car driving data, underwriting". These concepts are critical for understanding the operational dynamics and difficulties of insurance markets and financial systems.

Methods

The methods used to study these entities and theories are quite diverse and complex. These are "Copula Regression, Co-Integration, Granger Causality, Generalized Method of Moments (GMM), Poisson Regression, Logistic Regression, Multivariate Skew-Normal Distribution, Collective Risk Theory, Structural Equation Modelling, Panel Data Analysis, Time Series Analysis, Bivariate Poisson Regression Model, Dynamic Panel Data Analysis, Lagrangian Method, Data Envelopment Analysis, Bayesian Statistics, AutoRegressive Distributed Lag (ARDL) Model, and Multivariate Statistics". These approaches allow for rigorous data analysis, model testing, and empirical validation of theoretical components, resulting in solid and reliable findings. Overall, this TCM approach underscore the key points for advancing knowledge and in-depth analysis for the Insurance realm.

Research Methodology

In intensifying number of research, where several researches have been published, the synthesis and systematic association of preceding researches appear as an imperative task for searching the domain related documents. Previous published researches including review papers, systematic review papers, meta-analytical review papers, and research papers etc. The current study objective is to to investigate the global trends in Insurance research.

Figure 2 outlines the literature review process that is deliberate to explore the global research trends in Insurance domain. The literature review process alienated into three segments including; assembling, arranging, and assessing. The study start with the identification of the Insurance domain documents, which is published in SCOPUS database. In acquisition stage, the study found 346, 841 documents from the year 1978 to 2024 on Insurance domain. In the organization stage, these articles are categorized by subject area, publication stage, document type, keywords, source category, and language, utilizing the TCM (Theories, Construct, and Methods) and 5W1H (Who, What, When, Where, Why, and How) frameworks for structured analysis. During the purification stage, the study consider only English language and focus on narrowed to documents by specify the journal titles, keywords, and articles. Finally, 3694 documents were extracted. After that, the

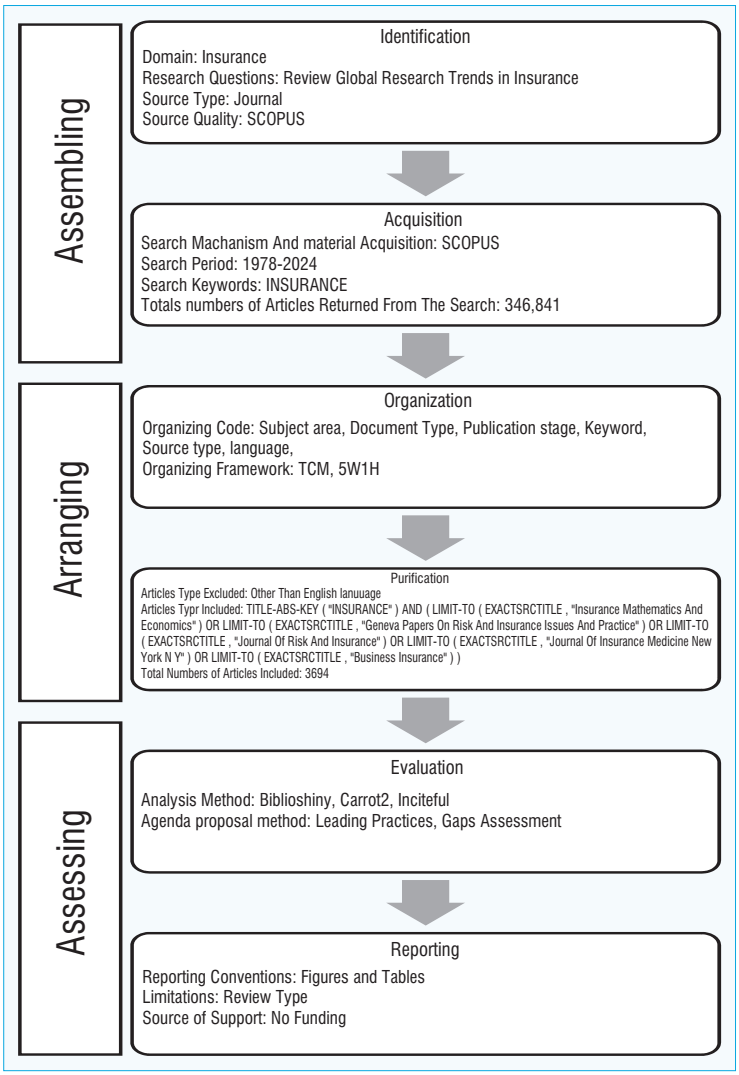


Figure 2: Literature Review Process Framework

evaluation stage employs bibliometric software, Carrot2 software, and Inciteful software to assess the data. Alongside agenda proposal method that incudes leading practices and gaps assessment in the research. Finally, the reporting stage presents the study findings by using figures and tables. Additionally, this stage identify the study limitations and acknowledge that the study is not funding. This scrupulous process certifies a thorough and organized review of significant research trends in the insurance field.

Result and Analysis

Recapitulation of the Study

Figure 3 encapsulates the concise evidence of the extracted documents, which have been employed in the current study. Figure also reveals that the documents on Insurance domain had been published from the 1978 and it is still being published in currently year 2024. A total of 3694 documents have been extracted from seven sources. All published documents were written by 4062 authors with 5873 keywords. Annual growth rate of published documents is 1.99 per cent and document average age is 17.1 per cent. 19.55

Figure 3: Recapitulation of the Study

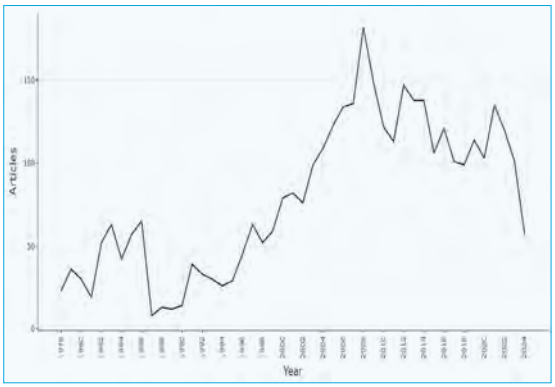


Figure 4: Annual Periodical Tendencies over Year

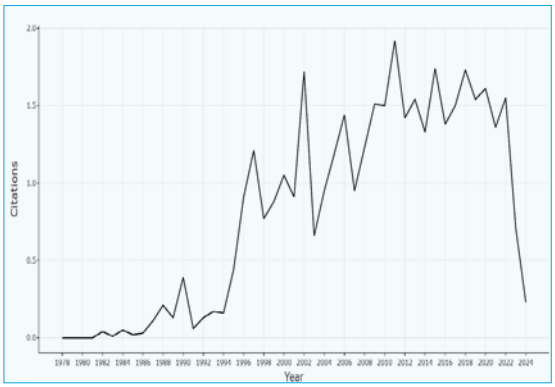


Figure 5: Periodical Citation Trend

per cent documents have been written by international co-authorship. Overall, the statistics underscore the key information of the extracted documents, which is the base of the current study.

Annual Periodical Tendencies over Year

Figure 4 illustrates the annual periodical tendencies from the year 1978 to 2024. The initial phase (year 1978) shows a modest publications in Insurance domain. Conversely, the following years witnessed a noteworthy growth in publications. Period from 1978 to 1990 recorded as a very stumpy publication in Insurance field. Year 2008 is considered as the highest publications on Insurance research. Overall, the findings from Figure 4 accentuates that the increasing number of publications highlights increasing awareness among public and organizations.

Periodical Citation

Figure 5 elucidates the periodical citation of published documents. The initial stage from year 1978 to 1986 has no good citations of published documents. Conversely, the following year, witnessed a significant growth in citations. Year 2011 has recorded as a highest cited documents year on Insurance research. Overall, the findings highlight the increasing number of citations over year.

Journal Metrics and Their Yielding Over Time

Table 1: Journal Metrics and Their Yielding Over Time

Element	Articles	TC	M_ Index	G_ Index	H_ Index	PY_ Start
"Journal Of Risk And Insurance	825	23539	2.448	111	71	1996
Insurance: Mathematics And Economics	1042	21200	2.067	97	62	1995
Geneva Papers On Risk And Insurance: Issues And Practice	846	9232	1.577	63	41	1999
Journal Of Insurance Medicine	494	1060	0.412	22	14	1991
Business Insurance	332	30	0.043	2	2	1978"

Table 1 illustrates the top five journal, which produce highest articles on the Insurance research realm. Table also include journal metrics for instance H_index, G-index, M-index, and Total Citations (TC). Among top six journal, "Journal of Risk and Insurance" have published 825 documents from year 1996 to 2024 with 23539 total citations. This journal have also highest G-index (111), H-index (71), and M-index (2.448), that indicates a significant academic progression. "Insurance: Mathematics and Economics" journal leads in article production (1042) since year 1995 to 2024 with total citations of 21200, G-index(97), H-index (62), and M-index (2.067). Other journals like "Geneva Papers

on Risk And Insurance: Issues And Practice", "Journal Of Insurance Medicine", and "Business Insurance" also contribute prominent researches, but with lesser impacts metrics as compared to top two journals.

Author's Research Metrics

Table 2: Author's Research Metrics

Element	Articles	TC	G_Index	M_Index	H_Index	PY_Start
"Eling M	32	1231	32	1.118	19	2008
Denuit M	31	1937	31	0.593	16	1998
Schmeiser H	30	513	21	0.696	16	2002
Cummins Jd	19	1166	19	0.429	15	1990
Dhaene J	21	1399	21	0.536	15	1997
Gatzert N	36	561	21	0.833	15	2007
Guillén M	18	529	18	0.5	13	1999
Haberman S	22	454	21	0.325	13	1985
Milevsky Ma	18	812	18	0.481	13	1998
Sherris M	19	406	19	0.542	13	2001"

Table 2 highlights the top 10 leading authors, which have been published documents on Insurance realm. It includes authors metrics for instance M_index, G-index, H-index, and Total Citations (TC). Author "Eling M" is recognized as the prominent researcher, which published 32 articles with total citations 1231, H-index (19), G-index (32), and M-index (1.118) since year 2008 to 2024. "Denuit M" researcher leads in total citations (1937) with other metrics H-index (16), G-index (31), and M-index (0.593). He published 31 articles form the year 1998 to 2024. Other authors like "Schmeiser H, Cummins Jd, Dhaene J, Gatzert N, Guillén M, Haberman S, Milevsky Ma, and Sherris M" also contribute in publishing articles on Insurance, but with lesser metrics as compared to the top two leading authors.

Leading Global Cited Researches

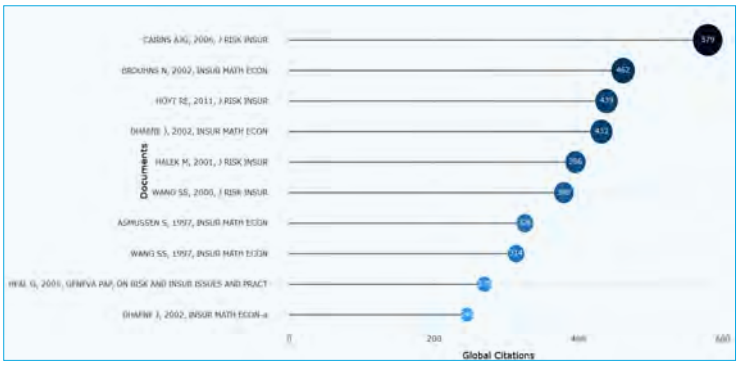


Figure 6: Leading Global Cited Researches

Figure 6 highlights the leading global studies on Insurance field, which accentuating their academic significance. Study conducted by "Cairns AJG (2006)", which is published in "Journal of Risk and insurance" leads 579 citations. Additionally, this study present a two-factor stochastic model for post age mortality curve and developed a method for computing market risk-adjustment price. Subsequently, the following study, "Brouhns N (2002)" published in the "Insurance: Mathematics And Economics" exhibits 462 total citations over year. They worked on Life insurance, annuities, age-sex-specific mortality, and adverse selection keywords and finally, recommended a Brass-type relational model to acclimate the prognoses of population's annuities. Overall, these studies communally highlight the emergent researches on Insurance domain globally.

Thematic Evolution

Figure 7 (A to D) demonstrates the thematic evolution map between different time-periods, which highlights their developed and relevant topics in a particular duration. Time-period from year 1978 to 2000 reveals that health insurance in United States is emerging topic (this means that this topic is not relevant or not developed), which depicts there is huge scope of insurance in that particular time span. Subsequently, in the next time-period from year 2001 to 2010, insurance with disability and claim review was came but not highly developed or relevant topic. Additionally,

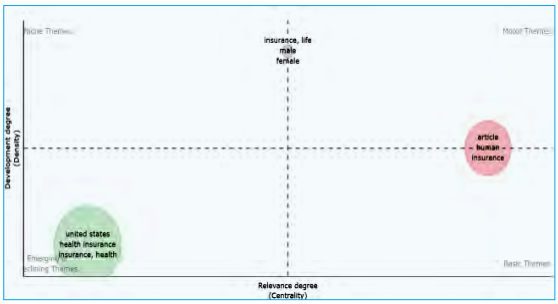


Figure 7 (A): 1978-2000

Figure 7 (B): 2001-2010

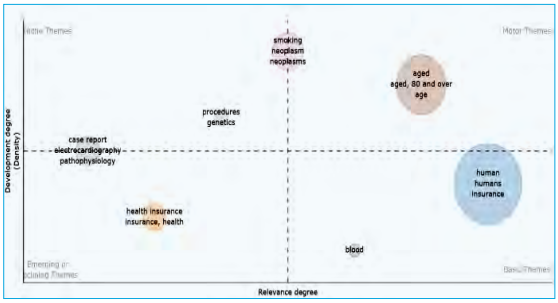


Figure 7 (C): 2011-2020

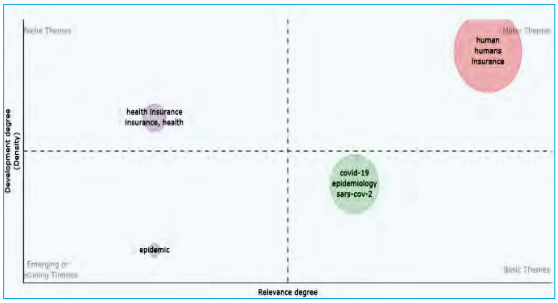


Figure 7 (D): 2021-2024

researches on adolescent, survival analysis, mortality, male, and middle aged were both developed and relevant. The following time span year 2011 to 2020, most researches were conducted on aged; 80 and over age. Furthermore, researches on neoplasm and smoking were developed but not relevant. Lastly, the time period year 2021 to 2024, covid-19 and epidemiology topics are relevant. Moreover, health insurance is the highly developed topic.

Keyword Analysis

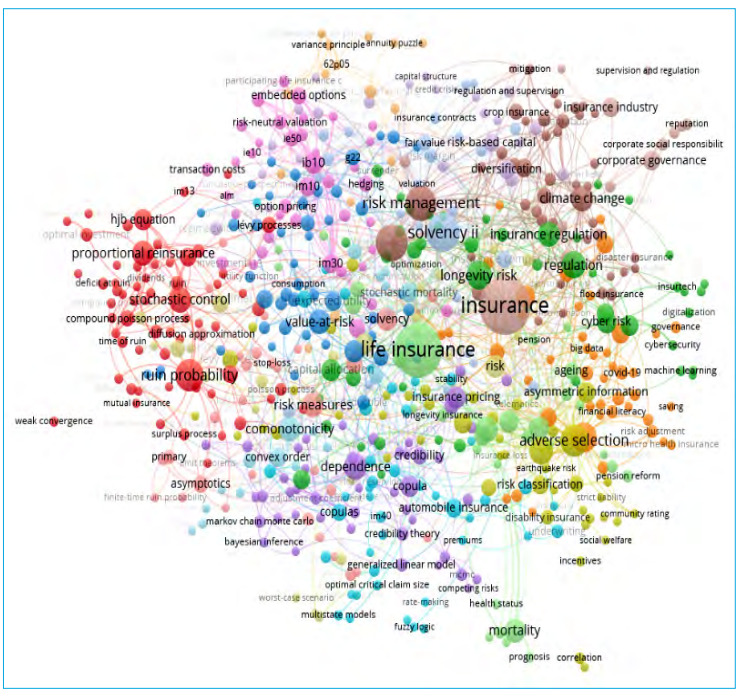


Figure 8: Keywords Analysis

Table 3:
Keywords Co-occurrences

Keywords	Occurrences
Insurance	120
Life Insurance	104
Solvency II	52
Reinsurance	47
Risk Management	43
Ruin Probability	37
Adverse Selection	36
Health Insurance	33
Longevity Risk	30
Moral Hazard	26

Figure 8 symbolizes the network graph of keywords, which visualize the relationship with various concept in the Insurance domain. Figure 8 also depicts 17 clusters, each cluster represents a specific topic or keyword, and their size of the node designates their regularity of occurrences. Table 9 demonstrates the highly cited keywords occurrences, which were highly cited and employed in past researches. Cluster 1 have 64 items, it is a largest cluster among all. It highlight the Insurance keywords, and predominantly covers major areas of the mathematical and statistical methods of the insurance such as; “insurance risk”; “interest rate”, “investment strategy”, “risk pooling”, “solvency regulation”, “proportional reinsurance”, “mutual insurance”, “dividend payments”, “compound poisson model”, “hjb equation”, “limit theorems” etc. Second cluster have total 48 items and focus on life insurance and covers the areas of “insurability”, “insurance premium”, “insurtech”, “cyber insurance”, “digitalization”, “cyber risk”, and “risk measurement” etc. Third cluster having 47 items and address the “solvency II”. Additionally this cluster show the interconnectedness of “asset-liability management”, “competitive markets”, “d81”, “g11”, “g22”, “g32”, “portfolio insurance”, “premium principles”, and “utility maximization” etc. Similarly rest of the clusters covers areas like “reinsurance”, ;risk management”, “ruin probability”, “adverse selection”, “health insurance’, “longevity risk”, “Moral hazard” etc. within the Insurance domain.

Overall, this visualization network graph and keywords co-occurrences table emphasize the key areas of the Insurance field and their intercorrelated concepts, which is essential for understanding the intricacy of modern insurance.

Country Alliance

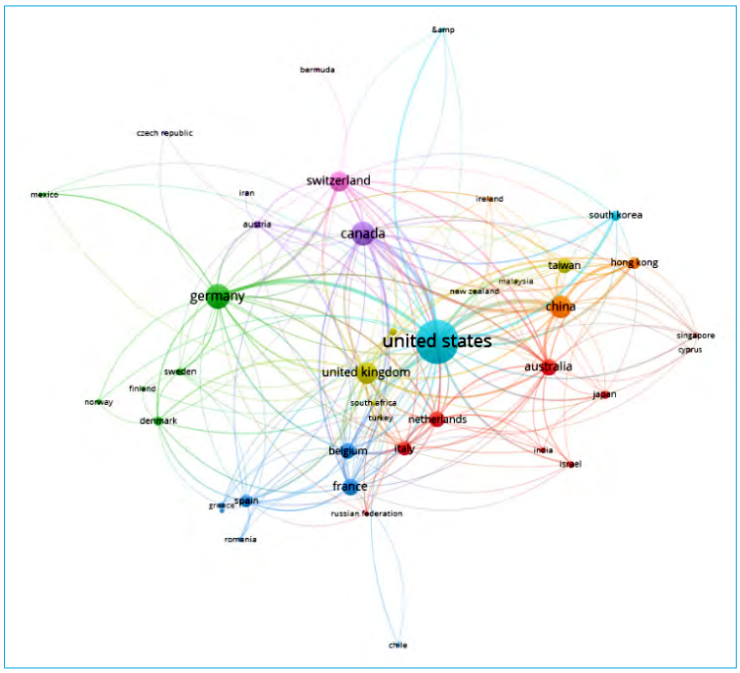


Figure 9: Country Alliance

Figure 9 portrays a visualize network graph among various country alliance, which emphasizing the key counties, their connections, and publications. United States is recognized as the most prominent country, which showing the maximum number of association and publications (1683). Subsequently, the following countries China, Germany, Canada, U.K., Switzerland, Australia, France, Netherland, Belgium, and Taiwan also play significant roles with their dense associations. India holds only 28 articles comparison to top leading countries but its association with major global power such as U.S. Australia,

Japan, France, Israel, Netherlands, and Italy have played an important role among country association network. Overall, the graph accentuates that there is a huge scope for India to expand their collaboration with other major global powers, which will helps in development of Insurance sector in Nation (India).

Parallel Paper Graph Related to the Top Global Cited Paper

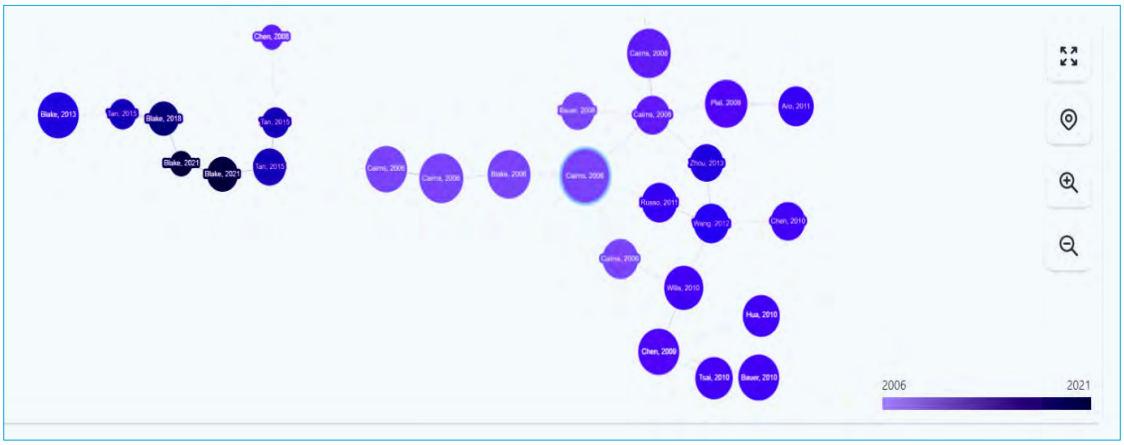


Figure 10: Parallel Paper Graph Related to the Top Global Cited Paper

Figure 10 demonstrates the paper graph that visualize the association between various academic research papers, around the top global cited paper written by Carins (2006). This visualization graph helps to recognize the impact and interconnections of top-cited paper within the other research paper.

Upcoming Future Authors

Figure 11 pinpointing the future authors based on their PageRank scores and total papers. Moreover, it gives guidance for future scholar whose work is work is shaping around this field. In addition, it also guide funding agencies and grant providers identifying and supporting auspicious researchers who are prospective to contribute expressively to their fields. By investing in these authors, funding bodies can confirm that pioneering and impactful research continues to be produced.

Top Journal

Figure 12 demonstrates the most prominent and relevant journals in the Insurance research domain based on their total PageRank and total numbers of papers published. To acknowledge these journals, future researcher target their submissions in these journals and plan their research

	total_page_rank	num_papers
Ronald Richman	3.255657	19
Yanlin Shi	1.929612	24
Han Li	1.509285	21
Kenneth Q. Zhou	1.105715	15
Ugofilippo Basellini	1.100054	18
Wei Luo	1.071257	3
Andrea Nigri	1.063612	20
Salvatore Scognamiglio	0.990702	10
Manuel Rach	0.954739	13
Jennifer Alonso-García	0.925588	12

Figure 11: Upcoming Future Authors

	total_page_rank	num_papers
Insurance: Mathematics and Economics	186.061367	615
Social Science Research Network	126.923161	716
Journal of Risk and Insurance	99.615704	236
Astin Bulletin	75.507391	237
North American Actuarial Journal	61.24551	196
Econometrica	58.404271	85
Journal of the American Statistical Association	55.148285	132
Scandinavian Actuarial Journal	52.060592	195
The Journal of Finance	51.121856	142
FEMS Microbiology Ecology	41.635715	16

Figure 12: Top Journal

	num_papers	similarity
Insurance: Mathematics and Economics	542	161.635535
Social Science Research Network	505	120.927934
Journal of Risk and Insurance	211	53.475808
North American Actuarial Journal	177	44.269728
Scandinavian Actuarial Journal	159	43.87641
Astin Bulletin	197	29.875546
Risks	95	26.960723
arXiv (Cornell University)	86	22.897617
European Actuarial Journal	69	19.882773
RePEc: Research Papers in Economics	126	16.849088

Figure 13: Similar Journal

efforts according to their guidelines. Additionally, publishing the research in these prominent journals, researcher can enhance their academic profile, which is assisting in career progression.

Similar Journal

Figure 13 offerings that journals, which are most similar to the top listed journals in the Insurance realm. By recognizing these journals, researchers can mark their submissions to sent in that journals, thereby increasing the chances of acceptance. It helps researchers to enhance their efforts by publish their researches in similar journal. Additionally, understanding the similar journals, authors can conduct their research according to their guidelines. Moreover, similar research helps authors to identify the research gap and current trends.

New Innovation Model

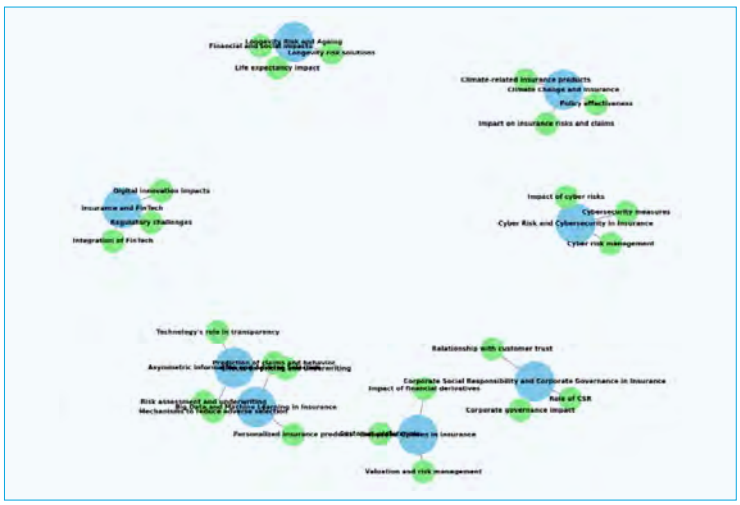


Figure 14: New Innovation Model

Figure 14 visualize the new interconnected topics on Insurance domain, which highlight the numerous auspicious ideas for future research. One topic is cybersecurity and cyber risk, where researcher can examine the impact of cyber risk on Insurance policies and make techniques for alleviating risk. Climate change also a research topic, in which researcher can study how its influence insurance risk and claims. Additionally, the make the products that

will mitigate the climate loses. The collaboration of machine learning and big data in Insurance will help is predicting claims, risk assessment, underwriting, and reducing adverse selection. Furthermore, the longevity risk necessitate improving aging and life expectancy value. Moreover, the role of CSR (Corporate Social Responsibilities) and CG (Corporate Governance) in Insurance improve customer trust with companies and make better relationship between them. The integration of InsurTech and FinTech in Insurance gives gigantic research ideas such as digital innovation impacts on insurance demands. Overall, these topics emphasize the new research ideas in Insurance domain, which provide new opportunities to researchers.

Discussion and Conclusion

The current study objective is to examine the global trends in Insurance research by Bibliometric analysis and SPAR literature review. The study have drawn the research articles by SCOPUS database and analyze by Biblioshiny software. Additionally, literature review part have been written by TCM and 5W1H techniques. The current study use all data from the time span 1978 to 2024, which is produce from SCOPUS database. Year 2008 is found to be a pinnacle year, in which highest research articles have been published on Insurance domain. Whereas, year 2011 recognized as highest cited year, in which authors have cited highest number of articles. Afterthat, the study found "Insurance: Mathematics and Economics" is the most prominent journal and produces 1042 articles till year 2024. Although, "Journal of Risk and Insurance" is known for the highest total citations, G_index, H_index, and M_index. In SCOPUS research articles on Insurance domain "Eling M" is recognized as most prominent author. Study conducted by "Cairns AJG (2006)", which is published in "Journal of Risk and insurance" leads 579 citations. Additionally, this study present a two-factor stochastic model for post age mortality curve and developed a technique for computing market risk-adjustment price. 5W1H literature review approach found that global leading studies have been conducted on the price determination, ERM (Enterprise Risk Management), firm and market behavior, insurance and financial risk theories, model proposals, and market behavior topics across various countries in Insurance realm. In addition, Each study utilize different methodology to achieve their study objectives such as two-factor stochastic model, Poisson Regression Model, Tobin's Q model, IRRA & DRRA model, CAPM, Yaari's theory, Axiomatic approach, Hazard model and Hedonic Property price method. Whereas, TCM approach helps in identify the key theories, constructs, and methods to provide the highest level of clarity and coverage in Insurance domain based review. Overall, the findings from 5W1H and TCM underscore the most prominent business theories, strategies, technologies, and constructs that are helpful in solve business problems and make powerful business strategies in the Insurance domain. Also, highlight the key points for advancing knowledge and in-depth analysis for the Insurance realm.

Findings from the thematic evolution, keyword analysis suggest a new innovation model, which encapsulates the future research directions for the new scholars and authors. Country alliance graph recommend that there is a huge scope for India to expand their collaboration with other major global powers, which will helps in development of Insurance. Furthermore, the study employ Inciteful software to diagnose the similar paper related to the top global cited paper, upcoming future authors, top journals, and similar journals; which will helps researchers to enhance their efforts to publish their researches in top or related journal. The current study findings are limited to only SCOPUS database. Therefore, future research may be conducted on WOS data or more. The study employed data from 1978 to 2024 due to data availability, future research have been conducted on different time period. The current study findings are restricted to the Insurance domain, future research may be conducted with other key variables on Insurance domain.

TJ

References

Asmussen, S., & Taksar, M. (1997). Controlled diffusion models for optimal dividend pay-out. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, *20*(1), 1-15.

Bin, O., Kruse, J. B., & Landry, C. E. (2008). Flood hazards, insurance rates, and amenities: Evidence from the coastal housing market. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, *75*(1), 63-82.

Brouhns, N., Denuit, M., & Vermunt, J. K. (2002). A Poisson log-bilinear regression approach to the construction of projected lifetables. *Insurance: Mathematics and economics*, *31*(3), 373-393.

Cairns, A. J., Blake, D., & Dowd, K. (2006). A two-factor model for stochastic mortality with parameter uncertainty: theory and calibration. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, *73*(4), 687-718.

Dhaene, J., Denuit, M., Goovaerts, M. J., Kaas, R., & Vyncke, D. (2002). The concept of comonotonicity in actuarial science and finance: theory. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, *31*(1), 3-33.

Halek, M., & Eisenhauer, J. G. (2001). Demography of risk aversion. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 1-24.Heal, G. (2005). Corporate social responsibility: An economic and financial framework. *The Geneva papers on risk and insurance-Issues and practice*, *30*, 387-409.

Hoyt, R. E., & Liebenberg, A. P. (2011). The value of enterprise risk management. *Journal of risk and insurance*, *78*(4), 795-822.

Lim, W. M. (2020). Challenger marketing. *Industrial marketing management*, *84*, 342-345.

Outreville, Francois J. (1996): Life Insurance Markets in Developing Countries, Journal of Risk and Insurance, 63 : 263-278.

Pagach, D., & Warr, R. (2011). The characteristics of firms that hire chief risk officers. *Journal of risk and insurance*, *78*(1), 185-211.

Paul, J., Parthasarathy, S., & Gupta, P. (2017). Exporting challenges of SMEs: A review and future research agenda. *Journal of world business*, *52*(3), 327-342.

Wang, S. S. (2000). A class of distortion operators for pricing financial and insurance risks. *Journal of risk and insurance*, 15-36.

Wang, S. S., Young, V. R., & Panjer, H. H. (1997). Axiomatic characterization of insurance prices. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, *21*(2), 173-183.

Guidelines for Contributors of the Journal

Note to the Contributors:

"The Journal" quarterly publication of Insurance Institute of India, Mumbai. It is published in the month of Jan/April/July/Oct every year. "The Journal" covers wide range of issues related to insurance and allied areas. The Journal welcomes original contributions from both academicians and practitioners in the form of articles. Authors whose papers are published will be given honorarium and two copies of The Journal.

Guidelines to the Contributors:

1. Manuscript submitted to the Editor must be typed in MS-Word. The length of the Manuscript should be 2500-3000 words of the primary content (excluding bibliography).
2. General rules for formatting text:
   i. Page size : A4 (8.27" X 11.69")
   ii. Font: Times New Roman - Normal, black
   iii. Line spacing: Double
   iv. Font size: Title - 14, Sub-titles - 12, Body- 11 Normal, Diagrams/Tables/Charts - 11 or 10.
3. The first page of the Manuscript should contain the following information of the Author(s) –
   i. Title of the paper
   ii. Name of the Author(s)
   iii. Email address
   iv. Photo
   v. Brief profile - The profile will include 2 to 3 lines about author's professional qualification and experience in the field.
4. **Abstract:** A concise abstract of maximum 150 words is required. The abstract should adequately highlight the key aspects or state the objectives, methodology and the results/major conclusions of analysis. The abstract should include only text.
5. **Keywords:** Immediately after the abstract, provide around 3-6 keywords or phrases.
6. **Tables and Figures:** Diagrams, Tables and Charts cited in the text must be serially numbered and source of the same should be mentioned clearly wherever necessary. All such tables and figures should be titled accurately and all titles should be placed on the top after the number. Example: Table 1: Growth Rate of Insurance Premium in India (1997-2010).

   Heavy econometric article must be supported by NTS (non-technical summery). Contributor of the article must also send working sheets of econometrics presented.
7. **Sample Size:** No restricted sampling is allowed. Minimum sample size should be 100 and above.
8. **References:** all the referred material (including those from authors own publication) in the text must be appropriately cited. All references must be listed in alphabetical order and sorted chronologically and must be placed at the end of the manuscript. The authors are advised to follow American Psychological Association (APA) style in referencing.
   - **Reference to a Book:** Author. (Year). *Title of book.* Location: Publisher.

     Example: Rogers, C. R. (1961). *On becoming a person.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
   - **Reference to a Journal publication:** Author(s). (Year). Title of the article/ paper. *Journal name*, volume (issue), page number(s).

     Example: Smith, L. V. (2000). Referencing articles in APA format. *APA Format Weekly, 34(1),* 4-10.

- **Reference to a Web Source:** Author. (Date published if available; n.d.--no date—if not). Title of article. *Title of website*. Retrieved date. From URL.

  Example: Landsberger, J. (n.d.). Citing Websites. In *Study Guides and Strategies.* Retrieved May 13, 2005, from http://www.studygs.net/citation.htm

- The references should be selected references.

9. Usage of abbreviations in the text should be avoided as far as possible and if used should be appropriately expanded.

10. The Manuscript submitted must be original work and it should not have been published or submitted for publication elsewhere. The author(s) are required to submit a declaration to this extent in the format specified in Appendix 1, while submitting their Manuscript.

11. Once article is published in any particular issue (e.g. January-March issue) then next contribution of particular author will not be accepted for immediate issue of the Journal (i.e. April-June issue).

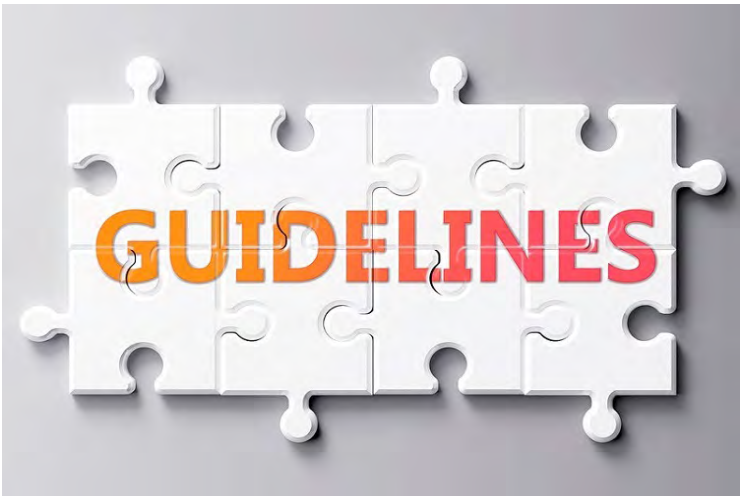
12. All the submissions would be first evaluated by the editor and then by the editorial Committee. Editorial committee may require the author to revise the manuscript as per the guidelines and policy of the Journal. The final draft is subject to editorial changes to suit the journals requirements. Editorial Committee also reserves its right to refer the article for review/ delete objectionable content/ edit without changing the main idea/ make language corrections/ not to publish/ publish with caveats as per its discretion. The Author would be duly communicated with such decisions.

13. Contribution(s) should reach the designated email address at III on or before 31st October (January-March issue), 31st January (April-June issue), 30th April (July-September issue) and 31st July (October-December issue).

14. Please send your manuscripts to <journal@iii.org.in> with subject line as "Contribution for "The Journal" January/April/July/October (Mention Year) issue.

15. All enquiries related to the submissions should be addressed only to the Editor.

16. Copyright of the published articles and papers would rest with "The Journal of Insurance Institute of India" and any further reproduction would require prior and written permission of the Editor.



Appendix I

Declaration by Authors

I/we (Full Name of **the Author(s)**

1) ……

2) ……

3) ……

hereby declare that I/we are the author(s) of the paper titles "……
……."

(Title of the paper), which is our original work and not the intellectual property of anyone else.

I/we further declare that this paper has been submitted only to the Journal of the Insurance Institute of India and that it has not been previously published nor submitted for publication elsewhere.

I/we accept responsibility for the statistics presented in the article, and the Institute may refer specific queries about the statistics to me/us as needed.

I/we have duly acknowledged and referenced all the sources used for this paper. I/we further authorize the editors to make necessary changes in this paper to make it suitable for publication.

I/we undertake to accept full responsibility for any misstatement regarding ownership of this article.

……	……	……
(Signature Author I)	(Signature Author II)	(Signature Author III)
Name:	Name:	Name:
Date:		
Place:		

Courses offered by College of Insurance (COI)

Post Graduate Courses in collaboration with University of Mumbai

- **Post Graduate Diploma in Health Insurance (PGDHI)**
  - The Post Graduate Diploma in Health Insurance (PGDHI) is a one year part time post graduate (two semesters) program.
  - The PGDHI Course comprises *7 Papers and a Research Project.*
  - The Course covers all aspects of Health Insurance including health economics, product development, rating, risk evaluation, human anatomy, diagnostics, underwriting, claims processing, importance of data analytics, fraud prevention and functioning of Third Party Administrators (TPAs).
- **Post Graduate Diploma in Insurance Marketing (PGDIM)**
  - The Post Graduate Diploma in Insurance Marketing (PGDIM) is a one year part time post graduate (two semesters) program.
  - The PGDIM Course consists of 8 Papers and a Research Project.
  - The Course covers various topics relating to Insurance Marketing including Principles of Economics and Economic Environment, Risk Management and Underwriting of Life/ General/ Health Insurance lines, Understanding Buyer Behaviour, Marketing, Communication, Branding with specialization in Life Insurance or General Insurance.

Certificate Courses offered by College of Insurance (COI)

CC1 - Certificate course in Life Insurance Marketing

- **Duration of the course - 4 months**
- **Mode of Teaching -** Self-study + 3 days Online Contact Classes
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 18 hours for Online Contact Classes (to solve queries)
- **Exam pattern -** Assignments + MCQ Final Exam

CC2 - Advanced Certificate in Health Insurance – Virtual

- **Duration of the course - 4 months** [3 hours (morning) session on **Saturday** and **Sunday**]
- **Mode of Teaching -** Virtual Training
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 90 hours
- **Exam pattern -** Project Work + MCQ Final Exam

CC3 - Certificate Course in General Insurance

- **Duration of the course - 3 months** [full day session (6 hours) on **Saturday** and half day session in morning (3 hours) **Sunday**]
- **Mode of Teaching -** Virtual Training
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 100 hours
- **Exam pattern -** Weekly Exam + MCQ pattern

CC4 - Certificate Course in Investigation and Fraud Detection in Life Insurance

- **Duration of the course - 3 days** [full day session (6 hours)]
- **Mode of Teaching -** Virtual Training
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 15 hours for Online Contact Classes
- **Exam pattern -** MCQ pattern

CALL FOR PAPERS

We invite articles/papers for the issues of **'The Journal'** of Insurance Institute of India for the year **2025**. "The Journal" is quarterly publication of Insurance Institute of India, Mumbai. It is published in the month of **January, April, July** and **October** every year.

"The Journal" covers wide range of issues related to insurance and allied areas. The Journal welcomes original contributions from both academicians and practitioners in the form of articles. Authors whose papers are published are given honorarium and two copies of the Journal.

We request you to send your articles/papers to **journal@iii.org.in** on or before the due dates.

THEMES FOR THE YEAR 2025

October – December 2025

- Open Theme - Any topic on insurance or allied areas.
- Last Date of submission of papers/articles will be 31st July, 2025.

We request you to send your articles/papers to journal@iii.org.in on or before the due dates.

Knowledge Management Center
Insurance Institute of India
Plot No. C-46, G Block, Bandra-Kurla Complex,
Bandra (East), Mumbai - 400051.
www.insuranceinstituteofindia.com

भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

Form IV (Rule 8)

Statement about ownership and other particulars about the Journal of Insurance Institute of India to be published in the first issue every year after the last day of February.

1.	Place of Publication	Mumbai
2.	Periodicity of the Publication	Quarterly
3.	Printer's Name Nationality (a) Whether a citizen of India? (b) If a foreigner, the country of origin Address	Sneha Vikas Pednekar Indian Yes N.A. Insurance Institute of India Plot No. C-46, G-Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Mumbai – 400051.
4.	Publisher's Name Nationality (a) Whether a citizen of India? (b) If a foreigner, the country of origin Address	Sneha Vikas Pednekar Indian Yes N.A. Insurance Institute of India Plot No. C-46, G-Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Mumbai – 400051.
5.	Editor's Name Nationality (a) Whether a citizen of India? (b) If a foreigner, the country of origin Address	P. Jaipuria Indian Yes N.A. Insurance Institute of India Plot No. C-46, G-Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Mumbai – 400051.
6.	Names and addresses of individuals who own the newspaper and partners or shareholders holding more than one per cent of the total capital.	

I, Sneha Vikas Pednekar, hereby declare that the particulars given above are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Date: 15th June 2024

Sd/-
SNEHA VIKAS PEDNEKAR
Signature of Publisher

RNI No. MAHENG/2013/50733

ISSN No. 2278-6759

भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

Online Lending Library

Group Corporate Membership

Insurance Institute of India introduces a new segment in Online Lending Library named **Group Corporate Membership (GCM)** especially for corporates. In GCM, various branches/depts. of a Company can utilise library facility. Corporates can make use of rich collection of books on Insurance, Risk, Reinsurance, Finance, Tax, Law, Management & many more.

Group Corporate Membership Plans:

Particulars	Plan 1	Plan 2	Plan 3
No. of Branches/Dept.	5	10	15
Refundable Security Deposite	100000	200000	300000
Annual fees	75000 + GST	125000 + GST	175000 + GST
No. of Login	5	10	15
No of Books per login	5	5	5
Issue Period	1 month	1 month	1 month
Renew Period	1 month	1 month	1 month

* GST as applicable

GCM Services

- *More than 7000 books to choose from*
- *Free office delivery & pick up of books*
- *Delivery within 48 hours from order*
- *Multiple logins for each Company*
- *Back issues of last 6 months of National/ International Journals on insurance/ Finance/management will be issued*
- *Maximum 20 books in total will be issued to Cos. at a point of time*

Contact Details

Library, Knowledge Management Centre, Insurance Institute of India
Plot No C-46, G Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (East), Mumbai 400 051.
Email – library@iii.org.in | Website – www.insuranceinstituteofindia.com